LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class Z5313
Book .U5D92

GPO

132
2781

Bibliographia Genealogica Americana:

AN

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES AND PEDIGREES

CONTAINED IN

STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN HISTORIES, PRINTED GENEALOGIES, AND KINDRED WORKS.

BY

DANIEL S. DURRIE,
LIBRARIAN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN.

SECOND EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1882
CITY OF WASHINGTON.

ALBANY, N. Y.
JOEL MUNSELL.
1878.

Z5313
.U5D92

PREFACE

TO THE FIRST EDITION, 1868.

This work has been prepared with a view to facilitate the study of family history, by furnishing an Index to the genealogies contained in the large number of county and town histories, collections of public and privately printed genealogies, centennial anniversary celebrations, biographies, and other works containing the desired information.

But few persons have an adequate knowledge of the amount of genealogical material to be found in such volumes, from the fact, that anything like a full collection of works in those departments, can only be found in the larger cities, and in the hands of a few private parties; and without consulting them, it is often an impossibility to prepare a family history, or of learning anything very definite of any particular family. With the assistance furnished by this volume, no difficulty will be experienced in collecting needed information, by any one interested in such investigations. It also affords instruction to the general reader, who may not know whether the history of his native county, town, or village has ever been written and published; but its most desirable feature, is the knowledge to be gained by all persons, whether residing in the country, or elsewhere, who, by examining its pages, can inform themselves whether the genealogy, or pedigree of any family, or any portion thereof, in which they may feel an interest, has been printed in any volume, and if so, that they may have the benefit of such information.

More than ten thousand names are here alphabetically arranged. Several hundred volumes of historical and biographical publications have been minutely examined in detail, and not depending on the indexes appended to such volumes, which are more or less defective, and incomplete. A number of works not accessible to the compiler, have been examined by parties interested in perfecting the work. The more important names in

Dr. Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*, have been noticed, as well as the genealogies found in the twenty-one published volumes of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.*

This is the first work of the kind published in this country. It has been the aim of the compiler to make it as thorough and complete as possible, though undoubtedly there are some works, that have been inadvertently omitted. With the hope that it will supply a need which it is believed has long existed, and be of utility to the genealogical student, the volume is commended to the public.

PREFACE

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

Since the publication of the first edition of this work in 1868, large and valuable additions have been made to the department of Family History, and of the histories of towns and counties; and at the urgent request of many persons interested in genealogical investigations, the present volume has been prepared. It contains the matter of the first edition, together with about five thousand additional references. Every effort has been made to make the work as full and complete as possible, and it is believed that but few if any works issued the past ten years have been overlooked.

D. S. Durrie.

Madison, Wis., *July*, 1878.

Books th. are cited are in the Library of Congress

TITLES

OF

WORKS REFERRED TO IN THE INDEX.

ABBOTT, Abiel. History of Andover, Mass., from its Settlement to 1829. Andover, 1829, pp. 203.

ADAMS, Andrew N. History of the Town of Fair Haven, Vermont. Fair Haven, 1870, 12mo, pp. 516.

ADAMS, Chas. F. Works of John Adams. Boston, 1856, 10 vols., 8vo, vol. i.

ALDEN, Timothy. Collection of American Epitaphs. New York, 1814, 5 vols., 12mo.

ALLEN, Rev. Joseph. The Worcester, Mass., Association, and its Antecedents. Boston, 1868, 8vo.

AMERICAN Antiquarian Society Transactions, vol. iii. Worcester, 1857, 8vo.

AMMIDOWN, H. Genealogy, Memorial and Family Record of the Ammidown Family, and partial record of some families of Southbridge Mass. N. Y., 1877, 8vo, pp. 54.

AMMIDOWN, Holmes. Historical Collections, (Mass.) N. Y., 1874, 2 vols., 8vo, pp. 532, 580.

ANDREWS, A. Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn. Chicago, 1867, 8vo.

ANTHON, Charles Edward. Narrative of the Settlement of George Christian Anthon and removal of the family, from Detroit to New York City. Privately printed, New York, 1872, 8vo.

BABSON, J. J. History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport. Gloucester, 1860, 8vo.

BAIRD, Charles W. History of Rye, Westchester County New York, 1660. 1870 including Harrison, and White Plains, till 1788. New York, 1871, 8vo, pp. 570.

BALCH, Thos. Letters and Papers Relating to the Provincial History of Pennsylvania, with Genealogies. Philadelphia, pp. 450.

BARRY, John S. Historical Sketch of Town of Hanover, Mass., with Family Genealogies. Boston, 1853, pp. 448.

BARRY, Wm. History of Framingham, Mass., 1640–1847, with a Notice of Sudbury and its first Proprietors; also a Register of Families with Genealogical Sketches. Boston, 1847, pp. 454.

BAYLIES, Francis. Historical Memoir of Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1866, 2 vols., 8vo.

BEDFORD, N. H. History of, and Centennial Anniversary. Boston, 1851, 8vo.

BENT, Charles. History of Whiteside County, Ill., from first Settlement. Morrison, 1877, 8vo, pp. 535.

BENTON, Nathaniel S. History of Herkimer County, N. Y.; including the Upper Mohawk Valley. Albany, 1856, pp. 497.

BLACKMAN, E. C. History of Susquehanna County, Pa. Boston, 1851, 8vo.

BLAKE, Rev. M. Centurial History of Mendon Association. Boston, 1853, 8vo.

BLAND Papers. Edited by Chas. Campbell. Petersburgh, 1840, 2 vols., 8vo.

BLISS, Leonard. History of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Mass.; comprising the present Towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket, with Sketches of adjoining towns. Boston, 1836, pp. 294.

BLOOD, Henry A. History of Temple, N. H. Boston, 1860, 8vo, pp. 352.

BOLTON, Robert, Jr. History of the County of Westchester, N. Y. New York, 1848, 2 vols., pp. xxxii, and 559; and 582.

BOND, Henry. Family Memorials, Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass. Boston, 1855, pp. 1094.

BOUTON, Rev. N. Centennial Sermon at Concord, N. H. Concord, 1831, 8vo.

BOUTON, Nathaniel. History of Concord, N. H., from its First Grant in 1725, to the Organization of the City Government, 1853. Concord, 1856, pp. 786.

BOYD, John. Annals and Family Record of Winchester, Conn., and Exercises at Centennial Celebration Aug., 1871. Hartford, 1873, 8vo, pp. 631.

BRADBURY, Chas. History of Kennebunkport, Me., from 1662 to 1837. Kennebunk, 1837, 12mo.

BREWSTER, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth, 1st and 2d Series. Portsmouth, 1869, 1871, 2 vols., 8vo.

BRIDGMAN, Thos. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, with notes. Boston, 1851, pp. 252.

BRIDGMAN, Thos. Memorials of the Dead in Boston; with Transcripts of Inscriptions in the King's Chapel Burial Ground. Boston, 1853, pp. 339.

BRIDGMAN, Thos. The Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants, with Inscriptions from Monuments in the Granary Burial Ground. Boston, 1856, pp. 406.

BRODHEAD, L. W. The Delaware Water Gap; Early History, etc. Philadelphia, 1870, 12mo, pp. 276.

BRONSON, Henry. History of Waterbury, Conn.; including Watertown, Plymouth, Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect, and Naugatuck, with Biographics and Genealogies. Waterbury, 1858, pp. 582.

BROOKS, Chas. History of the Town of Medford, Mass., 1630 to 1855, with a Register of Families by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, 1855, pp. 576.

BUTLER, Caleb. History of the Town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., with Family Registers. Boston, 1848, pp. 499.

BUXTON, M. E. Centenuial Celebration Aug. 14, 1872. Portland, 1874, 8vo, pp. 288.

CAMPBELL, Charles. History of Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1860, 8vo.

CAMPBELL, W. W. Life of Dewitt Clinton. New York, 1849, 8vo.

CAULKINS, Francis M. History of New London, Conn., from 1612, to 1852. New London, 1852, pp. 679.

CAULKINS, F. M. Same, continued to 1860. New London, 1860, pp. 692.

CAULKINS, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., from 1660 to 1845. Norwich, 1845, pp. 359.

CAULKINS, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., to the year 1866. Hartford, 1867, 8vo.

CAVERLY, A. M. History of the Town of Pittsford, Vt. Rutlaud, 1872, 8vo.

CHAPIN, Rev. A. B. Glastenbury for Two Hundred Years: a Centennial Discourse, May 18, 1853, with Historical and Statistical Papers of Interest. Hartford, 1853, pp. 252.

CHASE, Benj. History of Old Chester, N. H., 1719–1869. Auburn, N. H., 1869, 8vo.

CHASE, George W. History of Haverhill, Mass., from 1640 to 1860. Haverhill, 1861, pp. 663 and xx.

CHIPMAN, R. Manning. History of Harwinton, Conn. Hartford, 1860, pp. 152.

CHURCH, Benj. Indian Wars, with an introduction by H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865, 2 vols., 4to.

CLARK, Geo. F. History of Town of Norton, Bristol Co., Mass., 1669–1859. Boston, 1859, pp. 550.

CLARKSON, Thos. T. Biographic History of Clermont or Livingston Manor. Clermont, N. Y., 1869, 8vo, pp. 319.

CLEAVELAND, N. Address at 200th Anniversary of Incorporation of Topsfield, Mass. New York, 1851, pp. 74, and appendix 39.

CLEVELAND, S. C. History and Directory of Yates County, vol. 1. Penn Yan, 1873, 8vo.

CLUTE, J. J. Annals of Staten Island to the Present Time. New York, 1877, 8vo, pp. 464.

COFFIN, Joshua. Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury, Mass., 1635–1845. Boston, 1845, pp. 416.

COGGSWELL, E. C. History of New Boston, N. H. Boston, 1864, 8vo.

COLLINS, Henry. Historical Sketches of Kentucky. Maysville, 1848, 8vo.

COLTON, C. Life of Henry Clay, and Speeches. New York, 1856, 2 vols., 8vo.

COTHREN, Wm. History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn , 1659 to 1854, including the Present Towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, Oxford and Middlebury, with Genealogies. Waterbury, 1854, 2 vols., pp. 833.

COTHREN, Wm. History of Ancient Woodbury, Ct. Vol. 2, Supplementary 1659–1872, Woodbury, 1872, 8vo.

CROSBY, Nathan. Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons, for 1857 and 1858. Boston, 1858, 1859, 2 vols., pp. 432 and 357.

CROWELL, Robert. History of the Town of Essex, Mass., 1639–1868. Essex, 1868, 8vo.

DAGGETT, John. Sketch of the History of Attleborough, Mass., from its first Settlement. Dedham, Mass., pp. 136.

DAVIS, C. H. S. History of Wallingford, Ct. Meriden, 1870, 8vo.

DAVIS, Gilbert A. Centennial Celebration and Historical Sketch of Reading, Windsor Co., Vt. Bellows Falls, 1874, 8vo, pp. 169.

DAVIS, W. W. H. History of Bucks County, Pa. Doylestown, 1876, pp. 875+54.

DEANE, Samuel. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831, 8vo.

DODD, Stephen. East Haven, Conn., Register: Containing a History of the Town; Account of Names, Marriages and Births of Early Families, and a Genealogy of the Dodd Family. New Haven, 1824, pp. 200 and 24.

DOOLITTLE, Mark. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass., with Genealogies and an Early History of the Town. Northampton, 1852, pp. 282.

DORR, Rev. Benj. Life of John Fanning Watson. Philadelphia, 1861, 8vo.

DRAKE, Samuel G. History and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 1630 to 1770. Boston, 1856, pp. 840.

DRAKE, S. G. Witchcraft Delusion in New England. Roxbury, 1866, 3 vols., sm. 4to.

DRAPER, James. History of Spencer, Mass., from Earliest Settlement, to the year 1860 with a brief Sketch of Leicester, to 1753; 2d edition with Genealogies. Worcester, n. d., pp. 276.

DUDLEY, Dean. Illustrated Archaeolog, and Genealog. Collections. Boston, 1861, folio.

DUNSTABLE, Mass. Bi-Centennial with Notices of Persons and Families. Nashua, 1878, 8vo, pp. 189.

DURFEE, Rev. C. Memoir of Mark Hopkins, D.D., LL.D., with a Genealogy. Hartford, 1861, pp. 20.

EAGER, S. W. Outline History of Orange County, N. Y., with Biographical Sketches of Early Settlers. Newburgh, 1846–7, pp. 652.

EATON, Cyrus. Annals of the Town of Warren, Me.; with the early History of St. George's Bay, etc. Hallowell, 1851, pp. 437.

EATON, Cyrus. Annals of Town of Warren, Knox Co., Me. 2d Edition Enlarged. Hallowell, 1877, 12mo, pp. 680.

EATON, Cyrus. History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Me. Hallowell, 1865, 2 vols., 12mo, pp. 468, 472, vol. ii.

EATON, F. B. History of Candia, N. H., formerly known as Charmingfare, with Notices of Early Families. Manchester, N. H., 1852.

EATON, Lilly. Genealogical History of the Town of Reading, Mass. Boston, 1874, 8vo.

ELDRIDGE, Rev. J. Sermon on Martin Rockwell with Genealogy of Rockwell Family. New Haven, 1852, 8vo, pp. 27.

ELIOT, Me. Genealogical account of settlers of Eliot, Me. and a Branch of the Moody Family. Saco, 1851, 18mo.

ELLIS, C. M. History of Roxbury, Mass., Part 1, Early History. Boston, 1847, pp. 146.

EMERY, S. H. Ministry of Taunton, Mass. Boston, 1853, 3 vols., 8vo.

ESSEX Institute, Salem, Mass., Historical Collections. Salem, Mass., 1859–1874. 12 vols., 4to.

FARMER, J., and MOORE, J. B. Collections, Topographical, Historical and Biographical. relating principally to New Hampshire. Concord, 1822-3, 2 vols., pp. 296 and 388 and 100.

FIELD, D. D. Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn. Middletown, 1874, 8vo.

FINLEY, Isaac J. and PUTNAM, Rufus. Pioneer Record of Early Settlers of Ross Co., Ohio. Cincinnati, 1871, 8vo.

FLANDERS, Henry. Life and Times of Chief Justices of the United States. Philadelphia, 1858, 2 vols., 8vo.

FOLSOM, George. History of Saco and Biddeford, Me. Saco, 1830, pp. 331.

FOOTE, Rev. Wm. H. Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 1st and 2d Series. Philadelphia, 1855, 8vo.

FOWLER, Orrin. History of Fall River, Frectown and Tiverton, Mass. Fall River, 1862, 8vo.

FOWLER, Wm. C. History of Durham, Conn., 1662 to 1866. Hartford, 1866, pp. 444.

FOX, Chas. J. History of Old Township of Dunstable; including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield, and Merrimac, N. H. Nashua, 1846, 12mo.

FREEMAN, Frederick. History of Cape Cod; the Thirteen Towns of Barnstable Co., Mass. 1858-62, 2 vols., vol. i, pp. 803, vol. ii, 803.

FRISBIE, B. History of Middlebury, Vt. Rutland, 1867, 8vo.

FULLONTON, Joseph. History of Raymond, N. H. Dover, N. H., 1875, 8vo, pp. 408.

GAGE, Thos. History of Rowley, Mass., including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown. Boston, 1840, 12mo, pp. 484.

GARDNER, A. Address at Centennial Anniversary of Organization of Town of Wales, Mass. Springfield, 1866, pp. 44.

GARNETT, S. A. Cursory Family Sketches. Tompkins Family. Albany, 1870, 8vo.

GIBBS, Wm. H. Address on the History of the Town of Blandford, Mass., 1850. Springfield, 1850, 12mo.

GOODRICH, S. G. Recollections of a Life Time. New York, 1857, 2 vols., 12mo.

GOSS, E. H. Historical Address at Melrose, Mass. July 4, 1876, 8vo.

GOULD, Jay. History of Delaware County, New York. Roxbury, N. Y., 1856, 8vo.

GREEN, Samuel A. Brief account of some of the Early Settlers of Groton, Mass. Groton, 1878, 4to, pp. 28.

GREGG, Rev. Alex. Hist. of the Old Cheraws and the First White Settlements in South Carolina. N. Y., 1867, 8vo, pp. 528.

GRIFFIN, Augustus. Journal. First Settlers of Southold, L. I., First Proprietors of Orient, etc., etc. Orient, 1857, pp. 312.

HALL, Edwin. Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 1650-1800. New York, 1847, pp. 320.

HANSON, Rev. J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 1602-1852. Gardiner, 1852, 8vo.

HARRIS, Alex. Biographical Hist. of Lancaster, County Pa. Lancaster, Pa., 1872, 8vo.

HEDGES, H. P. Two Hundredth Anniversary of Settlement of East Hampton, L. I., N. Y. Sag Harbor, 1850, pp. 101.

HERALDIC Journal; Recording the Armorial Bearings and Genealogies of American Families. Boston, 1865-8, vols. i-iv.

HILL, John B. History of the Town of Mason, N. H. Boston, 1858, 8vo, pp. 113.

HOBART, Benj. History of Town of Abington, Plymouth County, Mass. Boston, 1866, 8vo.

HOLLAND, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Springfield, Mass., 1866, 8vo.

HOLLISTER, George H. History of Connecticut. New Haven, 1855, 2 vols., 8vo.

HOLLISTER, Hiel. Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years. Albany, 1867, 8vo.

HOUGH, F. B. History of Lewis County, N. Y. Albany, 1860, pp. 319.

HOWE, Henry. Historical Collections of Virginia. Charleston, S. C., 1852, pp. 544.

HUBBARD, B. F., and Lawrence, John. Forests and Clearings; Hist. of Stanstead County, Province of Quebec, with Sketches. 500 Families. Montreal, 1874, 8vo, pp. 367.

HUDSON, Chas. History of the Town of Lexington, Middlesex County, Mass., from First Settlement to 1868, with a Genealogical Register. Boston, 1868, 8vo, pp. 449 and 296.

HUDSON, Charles. History of Town of Marlborough, Mass., 1657 to 1861, with a Sketch of Northborough, and a Genealogy of Families, to 1800. Boston, 1862, pp. 545.

HUNTER, C. L. Sketches of Western North Carolina, Historical and Biographical, illustrating the Revolutionary Period. Raleigh, N. C., 1877, 8vo.

HUNTINGTON, Rev. D. Memories, Counsels and Reflections, with Genealogical Notes. Cambridge, Mass., 1857, pp. 119.

HUNTINGTON, Rev. E. B. Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths of Stamford, Ct., Families. Stamford, 1874, 8vo, pp. 140.

HYDE, W. Historical Address at Ware, Mass., March 31, 1847. Brookfield, 1847, 8vo.

IRVING, Washington. Life of George Washington. New York, 1856, 4 vols., 12mo.

JACKSON, Francis. History of the Early Settlement of Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass., 1639–1800, with a Genealogical Register of Inhabitants prior to 1800. Boston, 1854, pp. 555.

JENNINGS, Rev. I. Memorials of a Century; History of Bennington, Vt. Boston, 1869, 12mo.

JOHNSON, Edward. Wonder Working Providence. Reprint. Andover, 1867, 8vo.

JOHNSTON, John. History of Bristol and Bremen, Me. and Pemaquid Settlement. Albany, 1873, 8vo.

JONES, Electa F. Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present: Or, Records of an Old Mission Station. Springfield, 1854, pp. 275.

JONES, Wm. A. Memorial of Hon. David S. Jones; with Notices of the Jones Family. New York, 1849, pp. 99.

JUDD, Sylvester. History of Hadley, including the Early History of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Mass., with Family Genealogies, by L. M. Boltwood. Northampton, 1863, pp. 636.

KELLEY, Rev. J. Sermon at Funeral of Dr. Wm. Coggswell of Atkinson, N. H., 1831, with a Genealogy. Boston, 1831, pp. 16.

KETCHUM, William. History of Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo, 1865, 2 vols., 8vo.

KIDDER, Fred. Military Operations in East Maine and Nova Scotia, with Memorial of Col. John Allan. Albany, 1867, 8vo.

KILBOURNE, Rev. James. Sermon at Funeral of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers of East Haddam, Conn., Dec., 1855, with an Appendix of Genealogical Notes. Hartford, 1856, pp. 19.

KILBOURNE, P. K. Biographical History of County of Litchfield, Conn. New York, 1851, pp. 413.

KINGMAN, Bradford. History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass., from its first Settlement, with Family Registers. Boston, 1860, pp. 696.

LAMB, Martha J. History of City of New York; Origin, Rise and Progress. N. Y., 1878, vol. 1, pp. 786.

LANCASTER, Daniel. History of Gilmanton, N. H. Boston, 1845, 8vo.

LARNED, Ellen D. History of Windham Co., Conn., 1600–1760. Worcester, 1874, pp. 582.

LEONARD, Levi W. History of Dublin, N. H., containing the Address of Charles Mason, and the Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, July, 1852: with a Register of Families. Boston, 1855, pp. 433.

LEWIS, Alonzo, and NEWHALL, J. R. History of Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant. Boston, 1865, pp. 620.

LINCOLN, Wm. History of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1862, 8vo.

LITTLE, Wm. History of Warren, N. H. Manchester, 1870, 8vo.

LORING, J. S. One Hundred Boston Orators. Boston, 1853, pp. 716.

LUNT, W. P. Two Discourses on 200th Anniversary of Gathering of 1st Congregational Church, Quincy, Mass. Boston, 1840, pp. 147.

LYMAN, Rev. Jos. Sermon at Northampton, Nov. 11, 1819, at Interment of Gov. Caleb Strong, with Genealogy of Strong Family. Northampton, 1819, pp. 23.

MACHIAS, Me. Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias, Me., May 20, 1863. Machias, 1863, pp. 180.

MCKEEN, Rev. Silas. History of Bradford, Vermont, from 1765 to 1874, with Genealogical Records. Montpelier, 1875, 8vo.

MCREE, G. J. Life and Correspondence of Jas. Iredell of South Carolina. New York, 1857, 2 vols., 8vo.

MAINE Genealogist and Biographer, a Quarterly Journal. Augusta, Me., vol. i, 1875, 6.

MALDEN, Mass. Bi-Centennial Book of Malden. Boston, 1850, 12mo.

MARSHALL, J. M. Report of Centennial Anniversary at Buxton, Me., 1872, Portland, 1874, 8vo.

MARTIN, J. H. Chester, Delaware County, Pa., and Vicinity with Genealogical Sketches of old Families. Philadelphia, 1877, 8vo, pp. 530.

MARTINDALE, J. C. History of Byberry and Moreland, Pa. Phila., 1867, 12mo.

MARYLAND Papers during the Revolutionary War. Phila., 1857, 8vo.

MATTHEWS, Lyman. History of the Town of Cornwall, Vermont. Middlebury, 1862, pp. 356.

MAURY, Ann. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family. New York, 1853, pp, 512.

MAY, Col. John. Journal and Letters Relative to two Journeys to the Ohio Country, 1788, 89. Cincinnati, 1873, 8vo.

MEAD, D. M. History of Greenwich, Conn. N. Y., 1857, 12mo.

MEADE, Bishop. Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia. Phila., 2 vols., pp. 480 and 495.

MEMORIAL of Henry D. Gilpin. Phila., 1860, 8vo, pp. 211.

MEMORIAL Volume of Edwards' Family Meeting at Stockbridge, Mass., 1870. Boston, 1871, 8vo, pp. 206.

MERRILL, Rev. J. L. History of Ackworth, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary. Springfield, 1869, 8vo.

MINER, O. History of Settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase. Rochester, N. Y., 1851, 8vo.

MITCHELL, Nahum. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass., including an Extensive Family Register. Boston, 1840, pp. 402.

MOORE, Jacob B. Memoirs of American Governors. N. Y., 1846, vol. i, 8vo, pp. 439.

MORSE, Abner. Genealogical Register of Early Settlers of Sherborn, Holliston and Medway, Mass., Boston, 1855, 8vo, pp. 264.

MORTON, Nathaniel. New England Memorial. Boston, 1855, 8vo.

MOURT'S Relation; or Journal of the Plantation at Plymouth, 1622, with an introduction by H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865, 4to.

MUNSELL, Joel. Annals of Albany, N. Y. Albany, 1850-59, 10 vols.

MUNSELL, Joel. Collections on the History of Albany. New series, vol. i, 1865, pp. 529, vol. ii, 1867, pp. 50, vol. iv, 1873, pp. 556.

NEW ENGLAND Historical and Genealogical Register, published quarterly. Boston, 1847, April 1878, 32 vols.

NEW HAVEN Conn. Historical Society Collections. New Haven, vol. i, 1865, 8vo.

NEW JERSEY Historical Society Collections. Vols. vi, and x.

NEWMAN, S. C. Historical Oration delivered July 4, 1860, at Seekonk (Ancient Rehoboth) with proceedings at 216th year of its History. Pawtucket, 1860, pp. 112.

NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vols. i, vii, 1870-1876.

NORTH, J. W. History of Augusta, Maine. Augusta, 1870, 8vo.

OLD KENT, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, with Genealogical Histories, etc. Edited by G. A. Hanson. Baltimore, 1876, 8vo, pp. 383+36.

ORCUTT, Rev. Samuel. History of Torrington, Ct. Albany, 1878, 8vo, pp. 817.

ORFORD, N. H. Centennial Celebration, Sept. 7, 1865. Manchester, 1865, 8vo.

OSGOOD, George. Historical Sketch of North Danvers. Salem, 1855, pp. 32.

PAIGE, Lucius R. History of Cambridge, Mass., 1630-1877, with a Genealogical Register. Boston, 1877, 8vo, pp. 732.

PARKER, Rev. Edward L. History of Londonderry, comprising the Towns of Derry and Londonderry, N. H. Boston, 1851, 12mo.

PARSONS, U. Life of Sir William Pepperell, Bart. Boston, 1855, 8vo.

PAUL, Hiland. History of Wells, Vt., for its Century with Biographical and Genealogical Sketches. Rutland, 1869, 12mo.

PEARSON, Jonathan. Contrihutions for Genealogies of the Descendants of the First Settlers of Schenectady, 1662–1800. Alhany, 1873, 4to.

PECK, F. M. and EARLL, H. H. Fall River, Mass., and its Industries with Biographical and Genealogical Sketches. Fall River, 1878, 4to, pp. 280.

PEIRCE, E. W. Contrihutions, Biographical, Genealogical and Historical. Boston, 1874, 8vo, pp. 443.

PENNSYLVANIA Magazine of History and Biography. Phila., 1877, 1878.

PENNYPACKER, S. W. Annals of Phœnixville, Pa. Phila., 1872, 8vo.

PERCIVAL. Ward's Life and Letters of J. G. Percival. Boston, 1866.

PETERS, Rev. Samuel. History of Rev. Hugh Peters; with an Appendix containing a Genealogy of the Peters Family. New York, 1807, pp. 155.

PHELPS, Noah A. History of Simshury, Granby and Canton, 1642 to 1845. Hartford, 1845, pp. 176.

PIERCE, Josiah. History of the Town of Gorham, Me. Portland, 1862, 8vo.

PLUMMER HALL, Salem, Mass. Proceedings at Dedication; with addresses and a Genealogy of the Plummer Family. Salem, 1858, pp. 97.

POOR, Alfred. Historical and Genealogical Researches in the Merrimac Valley. Nos. 1, 2, April, 1857, January, 1858. Haverhill, 1857-1858, pp. 300.

PORTER, Wm. S. Historical Notices of Connecticut, Nos. 1 and 2. Hartford, 1842, pp. 48.

POWERS, J. C. Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill. Springfield, 1876, 8vo, pp. 79.

PRATT, Enoch. History of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans Co. of Barnstable, Mass. Yarmouth, 1844, 8vo.

PRIME, Rev. N. S. History of Long Island, New York. 1845, 12mo.

RICHARDSON, E. History of Woonsocket, R. I. Woonsocket, 1876, 8vo, pp. 264.

RANDALL, Henry S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. New York, 1858, 3 vols., 8vo, vol. i.

RICKETSON, D. History of New Bedford, Mass. Bedford, 1858, 12mo.

RIKER, Jas., Jr. Annals of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y.; with a particular account of Long Island Families. New York, 1852, pp. 437.

ROBBINS, Rev. C. Sermon at the Funeral of Noah Lincoln, of Boston, Mass., who died July 31, 1856, with Genealogical Notes. Boston, 1856, pp. 49.

RUTTENBER, E. M. History of the Town of Newburgh, N. Y., with Genealogies. Newburgh, 1859–61, pp. 324.

RUTTENBER, E. M. History of County of Orange, N. Y., with History of Town and City of Newhurg. Newhurg, 1875, 8vo.

SAUNDERSON, H. H. History of Charlestown, N. H. Claremont, 1876, 8vo, pp. 726.

SAVAGE, James. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England; showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692. Boston, 1860–2, 4 vols., 8vo.

SAWTELLE, Ithamar B. Hist. of Town of Townsend, Middlesex, Co., Mass., 1676–1878. Fitchhurg, 1878, 8vo, pp. 455.

SCHROEDER, Rev. J. F. Memorial of Life, etc., of Mrs. Mary A. Boardman, with Genealogies of the Mason and Whiting Families. New York, 1849, pp. 478.

SEARS, Edmund H. Pictures of the Olden Time; with a Genealogy of the Sears Family. Boston, 1857, pp. 327 and 96.

SEDGWICK, Theo. Life of Gov. William Livingston. New York, 1833, 8vo.

SEWALL, Samuel. History of Wohurn, Middlesex Co., Mass., from 1640 to 1860. Boston, 1868, 8vo, pp. 657.

SHATTUCK, Lemuel. History of the Town of Concord, Mass., from the Earliest Settlement to 1832, including Bedford, Acton, Lincoln and Carlisle. Boston, 1835, pp. 392.

SIBLEY, John L. History of the Town of Union, Co. of Lincoln, Maine, to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century, with a Family Register. Boston, 1851, pp. 540.

SLAUGHTER, Rev. Philip. History of St. George's Parish, Co. of Spotsylvania. Baltimore, 1847, 8vo, pp. 61.

SLAUGHTER, Rev. Philip. Hist. of St. Mark's Parish Culpeper County, Va., with notes of old Churches and old Families. Baltimore, 1877, 12mo, pp. 200.

SLAUGHTER, Rev. Philip. Sketch of Life of Randolph Fairfax, 3d Ed. Baltimore, 1878, 12mo, pp. 72.

SMITH, George. History of Delaware Co., Penn. Philadelphia, 1862, pp. 581.

SMITH, Philip H. General History of Duchess Co., N. Y., 1609–1876. Pawling, N. Y., 1877, pp. 507.

SMITH, R. D. History of Guilford, Conn. Albany, 1877, 8vo, pp. 219.

SPARKS, J. American Biography. Boston, 1848, 2d series, vol. iii, 18mo.

SPARKS, Jared. Writings of Washington. Boston, 1855, 12 vols., vol. i, 8vo.

STARK, Caleb. History of the Town of Dunbarton, Merrimack Co., N. H. Concord, 1860, pp. 272.

SPRAGUE, Horace. Gloversville, N. Y. A Poem with a History and Biographical Sketches. Gloversville, 1859, 12mo.

STEARNS, Ezra S. History of the Town of Rindge, N. H., 1736–1874, with a Genealogical Register of Families. Boston, 1875, 8vo, pp. 788.

STEBBINS, Rufus P. Historical Address at Centennial Celebration of Incorporation of Town of Wilbraham, Mass., with an Appendix of Genealogies, etc. Boston, 1864, pp. 347.

STEDMAN, J. W. Norwich, Conn., Jubilee. Report of the 200th Anniversary of Settlement of Town of Norwich. Norwich, 1859, pp. 304.

STICKNEY, Charles E. History of the Minisink Region in Orange Co., N. Y. Middletown, N. Y., 1867, 12mo.

STILES, Henry R. History of Ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor and Ellington, prior to 1768, with Family Genealogies prior to 1800. New York, 1859, pp. xiv and 922.

STONE, Rev. E. M. History of Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., 1630 to 1842. Boston, 1843, pp. 324.

STONINGTON, Ct. History of the 1st Congregational Church with report of Bi-Centennial Proceedings, 1874, by Richard A. Wheeler. Norwich, 1875, 8vo, pp. 300.

STUART, I. W. Life of Captain Nathan Hall, the Martyr Spy of the Revolution, with a Genealogy, pp. 230. Hartford, 1856.

SUFFIELD, Conn. Proceedings on the 150th Anniversary of Decease of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles. Springfield, 1859, pp. 118.

SUMNER, Wm. H. History of East Boston; with Biographical Sketches of Early Proprietors. Boston, 1858, pp. 801.

TAYLOR, Rev. J. L. Memoirs of Hon. Samuel Phillips. Boston, 1856, 8vo.

TEMPLE, J. Howard. Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass. Northampton, 1849, 8vo.

TEMPLE, J. H. History of Whately, Mass., 1660–1871. Boston, 1872, 8vo.

TEMPLE, J. H., and SHELDON, Geo. History of the Town of Northfield, Mass., for 150 years. Albany, 1875, 8vo.

THACHER, James. History of the Town of Plymouth, Mass., from its First Settlement in 1620. Boston, 1835, 2d edition, pp. 401.

THOMPSON, Benjamin F. History Long Island; its Discovery and Settlement to the Present Time. New York, 1843, 2d edition, 2 vols., pp. 511 and 554.

THURSTON, David. Brief History of the Town of Winthrop, Me., from 1764 to 1855. Portland, 1855, 12mo.

TYNGSBORO, Mass. Centennial Record; with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Town. 8vo, pp. 36.

VALENTINE, D. T. History of the City of New York. New York, 1853, pp. 404.

VALENTINE, D. T. Manual for use Common Council of the City of New York. New York, 1850–1867.

VIRGINIA Historical Register. Richmond, 1852, vol. v, 8vo.

VOYAGE of George Clarke to America, with Genealogy. Albany, 1867, 4to.

WALDO, L. P. Early History of Tolland, Conn. Hartford, 1861, 8vo.

WALL, Caleb A. Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., from the Earliest Period. Historical and Genealogical. Worcester, 1877, 8vo, pp. 392.

WARD, A. H. History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Mass., 1717 to 1829, with an Extensive Family Register. Boston, 1847, pp. 508.

WASHBURN, E. Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Mass. Bost., 1860, 8vo.

WAYLAND, Francis. Memoirs of Life of Rev. Adoniram Judson, D.D. Boston, 1853, 2 vols., 12mo.

WEAVER, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Conn., Part I, Genealogy A-Bil. Willimantic, 1864, pp. 112.

WEEKS, John M. History of Salisbury, Vermont. Middlebury, 1860, pp. 362.

WEISE, A. J. History of the City of Troy, N. Y., to 1876. Troy, 1876, 8vo, pp. 400.

WESTCOTT, T. Life of John Fitch. Philadelphia, 1857, 12mo.

WESTMINSTER, Mass, Celebration of One Hundreth Anniversary of Incorporation of Westminster. Boston, 1859, pp. 128.

WEST SPRINGFIELD, Mass. Centennial Celebration, March, 25, 1874, Speeches, Genealogies, etc. West Springfield, 1874, 8vo, pp. 144.

WHEELER, G. A. and H. W. History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Me. Boston, 1878, pp. 959.

WHITE, Joseph. Historical Discourse on Anniversary of the Death of Moses Rice of Charlemont, Mass. Boston, 1858, pp. 48.

WILLARD, S. D. Albany Medical Annals and Biographies. Albany, 1864, 8vo.

WILLIS, Wm. Journals of Rev. Thomas Smith, and the Rev. Samuel Deane, with Biographical Notices, and a Summary History of Portland, Me. Portland, 1849, pp. 483.

WILSON, E. B. Address July 4, 1854, commemorating the One Hundredth Anniversary of Incorporation of Petersham, Mass. 1855, pp. 133.

WINFIELD, Chas. H. History of the County of Hudson, N. Jersey, from the Earliest Settlement to the Present Time. New York, 1874, pp. 568.

WOOD, Silas. Sketch of First Settlement of the Town of Long Island. Brooklyn, 1865, 4to, pp. 206.

WOOWORTH, J. Reminiscences of Troy from its First Settlement in 1790 to 1807. Albany, 1860, pp. 112.

WORCESTER Magazine and Historical Journal. Worcester, 1826, 2 vols., 8vo.

WRIGHT, Luther. Historical Sketch of East Hampton, Mass., Northampton, 1852, 8vo.

WRITINGS of Hon. Hugh S. Legare. Charleston, S. C., 1845, 2 vols., 8vo.

YOUNG, Alex. Discourse on the Life of Rev. John Thornton Kirkland, D.D., LL.D. Boston, 1840, 8vo.

YOUNG, Andrew W. History of Chautauqua County, N. Y., to the present time, with Biographical and Genealogical Sketches. Buffalo, 1875, 8vo, pp. 672.

YOUNG, A. W. History of Wayne County, Indiana, with Biographical and Family Sketches. Cincinnati, 1872, 8vo, pp. 459.

ZABRISKIE, Rev. F. N. History of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at Claverack, N. Y., a Centennial Address. Hudson, 1867, 8vo.

INDEX

TO

AMERICAN PEDIGREES.

Abbe,
Hinman's Puritan Settlers Ct., 13, 14.
Weaver's History Ancient Windham, Ct., 9–26.

Abbey,
Stiles's Ancient Windsor, Ct., 515.

Abbot,
Abbot's Register Abbot Family.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 165.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Ms., 1, 673, 901.
Bouton's Centennial Sermons at Concord, N. H., 59, 60.
Bouton's History Concord, N. H., 620–30.
Dudley's Archaeological and Genealogical Collections, plate 5.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 128.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 199.
Hinman's Settlers Ct., 14–16.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 5, 6.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 84, 85.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 1–6.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 515.
Weaver's Hist. Gen. Ancient Windham, Ct., 26.

Abbott,
Abott's History Andover, Ms., 28–32, 34, 35.
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Ms., 52, 3.
Hist. of Bedford N. H., & Centennial Celebration, 278–9.
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 261–63.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms. 477.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 275, 276.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 423.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 128–9.

Abby, Abbee,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 6.

Abeel,
Munsell's Hist. Coll. of Albany, vol. iv, 93.

Abel,
Hinman's Settlers of Ct., 16.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 178.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 75, 76.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 205; ii, 1045, 1065.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 209, 210.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 6, 7.
Young's Hist. of Chautauque Co., N. Y., 307, 478, 9.

Abercromby,
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 195.

Abernethy,
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 613.
Hinman's Settlers of Conn., 17, 18.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 637.

Aborn,
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 130, 1.

Abramse,
Barton Genealogy, 156.

Achorn,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 128, 129.

Acker,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N.Y., 282, 283.

Ackley,
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 43.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 18–20.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 7.

Acres,
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass., 237.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 7, 8.

Adam,
Adam's Gen. of Adam Family.

Adams,
Adams's Gen. of Adams Family of Kingston, Mass.
Adams's Haven Gen., 29, 30.

Adams,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 281-84.
Adams's Works John Adams, i, 6–12.
Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs, iii, 5, 6.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 224.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 166, 167.
Bond's Genealogies, etc., of Watertown, Mass., 1–3, 547, 548, 673.
Bronson's Hist. Waterbnry, Ct., 458–9,
Brown's Genealogy of Settlers of West Simsbury, Ct., 7–10.
Bntler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 384.
Canlkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 486, 487.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 690, 1.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 610–12.
Deane's History Scitnate, Mass., 211.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 159, 160.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 129, 130.
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass., 237.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 199.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 20–6.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for one hundred years, 156.
Hndson's Hist. of Lexington, 6–8.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 5.
Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 231–3.
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 289–93.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 48, 60, 148–50.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 255.
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 192–6.
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 309–11.
Memoranda, Respecting Qnincy and Adams Families.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 178.
Moore's Gcnealogy of Sherborn and Holliston Families, Mass., 1–9.
Morse's Memorial of Morse's appendix No. 32, 46½.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. vii, 38–45, 351; viii, 41, 283–5; ix, 89, 127–8; x, 89–91; xi, 53–60; xiv, 360–3; xv, 244; xviii, 244.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 477–79.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 254–5.
Pcarson's Schenectady Families, 1, 2.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 1, 2.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill.

Adams,
Sannderson's Hist. of Charleston, N. H., 276–277.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, vi, 8–16.
Shattnck's Hist. Concord, Ms., 361.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 430.
Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 423–29.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 515, 516.
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 37–48, 173–4.
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 295–302.
Vinton's Giles and other families, 519.
Vinton's Richardson Family, 884, 772–74.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbnry, Ms., 212.
Washbnrn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 343.
Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Ancient Windham, Ct., 29, 30.

Addington,
Addington Genealogy.
Leverett's Memoir of Sir John Leverett and Family, 31–48.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, iv, 111–16.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 17, 18.

Addleman,
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Indiana, 217–18.

Adee,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 451.

Adford,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 211.

Adgate,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., ed. 1845, 94; ed. 1867, 155, 156.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 27.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 18.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 588–96.

Adkins, Atkins,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 27–9.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 18, 19.
Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass., 1st ed. 31, new ed., 195, 6.

Agard,
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 638.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Ct., 30.

Ager,
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 429.

Aiken,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 462–4.
Hinman's Settlers of Connecticut, 29.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary, 279–84.
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 255–9.
Smith's Hist. Duchess Co., N.Y., 498.

Ainsworth,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 29.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 19, 20.

Albee,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 131.
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 152.
Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 277.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 20.

Albertson,
Albertson Genealogy in preparation.

Albeson,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 211.

Albree,
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Ms., 499-501.

Albro, Aldbury,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 20.

Alburtis,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 395-8.

Alcock,
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 90-1.

(Olcot),
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 30.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 21-2.
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Connecticut, 459-63.

Alden,
Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs, ii, 207-10; iii, 28-9, 66, 67, 266-76; iv, 140, 141.
Alden's Memorial of John Alden.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 131.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 222, 231.
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 443-6.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 430, 431.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 85.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 153.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 23-4.
Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, Ms., 157.

Alderman,
Hinman's Conn. Puritan Settlers, 31.

Aldis,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, vol. i, 24-25.

Aldrich,
Holden's Gen. of Capron Family, 192-250.
Hubbard and Aldrich's History of Stanstead Canada, 318, 19.
McKeen's History of Bradford, Vt., 310-18.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 90.

Aldrich,
Richardson's History of Woonsockett, R. I., 205-220.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 25.

Alexander,
Alexander Genealogy by Miss Jay, in preparation.
Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 100-2.
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 219, 220.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 31, 32.
Jay's Genealogy of Alexander.
Judd & Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 447.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 179.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., 76-78.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 25, 26.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 252.
Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 385-393.
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 212, 213.

Alford,
Brown's Gen. of Settlers of West Simsbury, Ct., 10, 11.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 498, 499.

Alger,
Alger Genealogy.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 91-3.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xxix, 270-2; xxxi, 101-2.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 27, 28.

Alkire,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 78-79.

Allaire,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 429.

Allan,
Allan's Genealogy of Allan Family.
Kidder's Memoir of Col. John Allan, 25-32.

Allard,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 38.
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 168.

Allen,
Adams's History of Fairhaven, Vt., 284-88.
Allen's Genealogy of Allen.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 55-7.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 167, 168.
Bond's Gen. of Watertown, Ms., 3-8.
Cleveland's History of Yates Co., N. Y., 332-34, 701-2.

Allen,
Corliss' Genealogy of Allen.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Vol. 2, ed. 1872 1469-70.
Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Ms., 87.
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 212, 213.
Davis's History of Buck's Co., Pa., 144-145.
Davis's Hist. of Reading Vt., 117-118.
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford Ct., 614.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms. 160, 161.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 131, 132.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 499.
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 46, 163, 327.
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 199.
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 187, 188.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years., 157-9.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Canada, 145.
Hudson's History of Lexington, 8.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 233, 234.
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 446.
Leonard's Hist. of Duhlin, N. H., 311.
Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., Genealogies, 3-6.
Maine Genealogist and Biographer, vol. 1, 9-14, 60, 1.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 180.
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 204.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 93-9.
Morse's Genealogy of Sherhorn and Holliston, Mass., 10.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. x, 225; vol. xxv, 144-6; xxx, 444-55.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 639.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon, Co., Ill., 79, 80.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 278-280.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 28-38.
Spooner's Memorials of W. Spooner, 101, 2.
Sprague's History of Gloversville, N. Y., 107.
Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 429-432.
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 517-28.
Strong Family Genealogy, 967-70.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 196.
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 393.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 172, 173.

Allen,
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 303-8.
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 15, 16-29.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, 347.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 214-21.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 343.
Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 30-9.
Young's Hist. of Chautauque Co., N. Y., 350-352.

Allerton,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 356.
New England Historical and Gen. Register, viii, 280.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 38, 39.

Alley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 39.

Alleyn, Allin, Allyn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 39, 40, 43-5.

Alleyne,
Holton's Winslow Memorial, vol. 1, 286-7.

Alling,
Alling Genealogy by Mrs. Colvin, in preparation.
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 614.
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 101.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 19.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 40, 41.

Allis,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 447, 448.
Temple's History of Whately Mass., new ed., 196-8.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 48, 49.
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 101.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 41, 42.
Temple's Ecc. History of Whately, Mass., 31, 32.

Allison,
Leonard's Hist. of Duhlin, N. H., 312.
Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 11.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 80.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 589, 581.

Allyn,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 274.
Caulkins's History of Norwich Ct., edition 1867, 156.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 41-6.

Allyn,
Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 639–42.

Almy,
Almy Gen. by Holden, in preparation.

Alsop,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 334–8.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 45.
Lamb's History of New York City, vol. i, 740.

Alston,
Clute's History of Staten Island, N. Y., 338.

Alvord,
Alvord Genealogy by Boutelle.
Boutelle's Gen. of Alvord.
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 62–5, 397, 8.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 375.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 32, 33.
Judd & Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 448.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 46, 72, 73.
Matthews's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 284.
Nash's Gen. Nash Family, 85, 86.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 46, 47.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 516, 517.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 398.

Alward,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 7–11.

Ambler,
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 48, 49.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 5, 6.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 103.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 48.

Ambrose,
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 631.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 464.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 48.

Ames,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. History of New Britain, Ct., 188, 189.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 384, and 468.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 132–4.
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 199.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 49–51.
Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, Mass., 437–43.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 312.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 99–105.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 255–7.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 479.

Ames,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 83, 84, 120.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 49, 50.
Tabular Pedigree of the Ames Family.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 39–41.
Windsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 220.

Ammidown,
Ammidown's Hist. Coll., vol. ii, 225.
Ammidown Genealogy.

Amory,
Amory's Amor y Amisted, 30.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 101–10.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 59–65.

Amos,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 81, 82.

Amsbury,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 134.

Amsden,
Davis's History of Reading, Vt., 118–120.
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 448.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 308, 309.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 479, 80.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 21, 22.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 50.

Amy,
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, 192, 93.

Anderson,
Anderson Genealogy, in preparation.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co, N. Y., 452.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 464, 5.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 512.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 375, 376.
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me., 2d edition, 499–501.
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 51–3.
Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 52.
Old Kent' The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 367, 368.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 259–62.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Illinois, 83, 84.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 41.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 50, 51.
Wheeler's History of Brunswick and Topsham Me., 827–8.

Andrew,
Life and Gen. of Gov. J. A. Andrew, N. E. Hist. and Genealog. Register, vol. xxiii, 11.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass., 480–81.

Andrews,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 151, 152, 195–7, 233, 234, 246.
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 57, 58.
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 105–107.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 485–87.
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 437–9.
Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 437–9.
Dodd's History of East Haven, Ct., 101, 102.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, 376, 377.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed. 501–504.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 135.
Hale's Lawrence Family, 10–13.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 51–53.
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families, 6.
Machias, Maine, Centennial Celebration, 152, 153.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 51, 57.
Thomas Family of Maryland.
Walker's Mem. Walker Family, 215.
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 221–5.

Andross,
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 172–80.

Androvette,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 339, 40.

Andrus,
Andrews Genealogy, and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 139, 40, 166–68, 172, 3, 202, 203, 213.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 521–4, 685–7.
Hinman's Conn. Puritan Settlers, 54–56.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 159, 60.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 242, 243.

Angell,
Angell Genealogy.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 57.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., New York, 416–418.

Angevine,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 499.

Anger,
Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Ct., 102.

Angier,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 168, 169.
Baylie's Historical Memoir of New Plymouth, part 4, 89, 90.
Bond's Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 8, 9.
Hudson's History of Lexington, 8.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 180–2.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 105, 106.
Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 481–82.

Angus,
Cleveland's History and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 181.

Annable,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 213.
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 272.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 58.

Anneke Janse,
(See Janse).

Annis,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 377.
Eaton's Anuals of Warren, Me., 2d edition, 504.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 59.

Anthon,
Anthon's Narr. of George Co., Anthon, 27.

Anthony,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xxxi, 416, 417.
Peck and Earll's Fall River, Mass., and Industries, 223.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 59, 60.

Antill,
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xix, 165, 166.

Antle,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon, 84.

Antram,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 60.

Apple,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 571, 572.

Appleton,
Appleton's Genealogy of Appleton.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 97–9.
Jewett's Appleton Memorial.
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 294–329.
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H, 313–15.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxv, 294.

Appleton,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 482.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 60-2.

pplegate,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 60.

Applin,
Bond's Gen. and History of Watertown, Mass., 9?
Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 62.

Apthorp,
King's Chapel Inscriptions, 276-81.
Wentworth Gen., vol. 1, 300-306.

Archer,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 499.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 71, 72.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Illinois, 85, 86.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 62, 63

Arey,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 135-6.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 163.

Armington,
Armington Genealogy by Atherton, in preparation.
N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. xxii, 54.

Armitage,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 63.

Arms,
Arms Genealogy.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Canada, 141.
Hudson's History of Lexington, 9.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 448.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White, 100.
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 43, 44.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 63.
Strong Family Genealogy, 1318-22.

Armsbee,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 63.

Armstrong,
Cleveland's History of Yates Co., N. Y., 740.
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 90-9, 191-7.
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 554.
Eager's History, of Orange Co., New York, 427.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 57.
Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Illinois, 87.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 63.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 665-9.

Armstrong,
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 41, 42.

Arnold,
Arnold Genealogy by Holden, in preparation.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 170.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 136.
Field's History of Haddam, and E. Haddam, Conn., 43.
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 187.
Holden's Gen. of Capron Family, part 10, p. 251.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 58-61.
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 309, 310.
Munsell's Historical Collections of Albany, vol. 4, 94.
Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 294.
Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I., 187-220.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 64-7.
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 49-52.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 42-4.
Winsor's History of Dnxbury, Mass., 221.

Ashby,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 67, 68.

Ashcraft,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 68.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new edition, 198.

Ashlett,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 69.

Ashley,
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 820-24.
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Family, 44.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 61-73.
New England Historical and Gen. Register, ii, 394; xxxi, 318-19.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 68, 69.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Ct., 44-7.
West Springfield, Mass. Centennial Celebration, 1874, 114.

Ashmead,
Martin's Hist. of Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., 441.

Ashton,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 69.

Aspenwall,
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Ct., 47, 48.

Aspinwall,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 69-71.
Hinman's Connecticut, Settlers, 74.

Asten,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.
Astor,
Green's Todd and other Genealogies.
Astwood,
Ellis's History of Roxbury, 91.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 71, 72.
Atchinson,
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 419, 420.
Athearn,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 72.
Atherton,
Atherton Genealogy.
Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 579.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 72, 73.
Atkins,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d edition, 504.
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 359, 644.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 73, 74.
Vinton's Giles Mem., 135, 6, 146, 7.
Atkinson,
Buxton, Me., Centennial Celebration, 183–188.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 75, 76.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 74, 75.
Wentworth Gen., vol. 1, 318–322.
Atwater,
Atwater's Genealogical Register of Atwaters, 30.
Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 626–34.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 76.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 642.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 75, 76.
Wentworth Gen., vol. 2, 291.
Atwell,
Caulkins's History, of New London, Conn., 305, 306.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 76, 77.
Vintou Memorial and Allied Families, 204.
Atwood,
Cothren's Hist. of Ancient Woodbury, Ct., 490–501, new ed., 1471.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 373, 635.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Celebration, 284–5.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 182.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 241, 242.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 77, 78.
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 23.
Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 48.
Auchmuty,
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, vol. 1, 751.
Auger,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 78, 79.
Augier,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 57, 58.
Augustine,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 79, 80.
Austin,
Boyd's Ann. of Winchester, Ct., 42, 3.
Corliss Genealogy Appendix.
Dodd's History of East Haven, Ct., 103, 104.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 542, 3.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 137.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 81–6.
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 268–69.
New England Historical and Gen. Register, v, 450.
Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 642, 3.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 80, 82.
Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 49, 50.
Whitney's Gen. of Descendants of S. Whitney, Appendix.
Avered (Everett),
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 47–51.
Averill,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 225.
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Ct., 484–90.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 137.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 86.
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 153.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 82.
Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 50.
Avery,
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 152, 153.
Avery Genealogy, in preparation.
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Ms., 58.
Blake's Mendon Association, 124, 5.
Bridgman's King's Chapel Memorials, 301–4.
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 331, 332.
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 558.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 88, 90.
Machias, Maine, Centennial Celebration, 153.
Morgan's Family Gen. of Morgan and Avery, 16.

Avery,
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 103.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 82, 83.
Strong Family Genealogy, 376–80.

Avis,
Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 83, 84.

Axtell,
Axtell Genealogy, in preparation.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 310, 311.
New England Hist. and Genealogical Register, xxii, 143, 144.
Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 84.

Ayer,
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 630, 631.
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 73, 216, 274, 275, 615.
Corliss Genealogy.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Co. Prov. of Quebec, 195, 96.
Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 84, 85.
Huntington's Stamford, Connecticut, Families, 7.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 449.
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xv, 56, 57; xvii, 307–310; xix, 28, 29.

Aylesbury,
Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Illinois, 80, 81.

Aylsworth,
Aylsworth Genealogy.

Ayrault,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 90.
Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 85.

Ayres,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., New York, 706, 7.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 182.
Whitmore Acct. of Ayres Family.

Babb,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 85.

Babbidge,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 138.
Wheeler's History of Brunswick and Topsham, Me., 828.

Babcock,
Babcock's Short Geneal. of Babcock Family.
Cleveland's History of Yates County, New York, 697–9.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 92–5.
Hudson's History of Lexington, 9.

Babcock,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 23; xix, 215.
Savage's Genealogical. Dictionary, i, 86, 7.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 50-8.

Babson,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 59-61.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 87.

Bache,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, viii, 374.

Bachman,
Davis's History of Bucks County, Pa., 389.

Backus,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Ct., 95, 6.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., Ed. 1867, 157-61.
Chapman's Pratt Genealogy, 54-67.
Hinman's Puritan Connecticut Settlers, 95, 6
Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 74.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 89.
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 920-8.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 58-62.

Bacon,
Ammidown's Historical Collections, vol. 1, 455, 56.
Bacon's Descendants, J. Bacon.
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 170.
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 11.
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 516-9.
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., vol. 2, ed. 1872, 1471.
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 352; ii, 264, 293, 295, 296, 302, 632.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 97-105.
Hudson's History of Lexington, 9.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 234-6.
Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. J. White, and Descendants, 39.
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 210.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 378.
Orcutt's History of Torrington, Conn., 643.
Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 482, 83.

Bacon,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 154.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 89-92.
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 592.
Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 198.

Bacot,
Gregg's History of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 105, 6.

Badcock,
Appleton's Brief Genealogy of Badcock Family.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 106-8.
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Hollister, Mass., 10, 11.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xix, 215.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 92, 93.

Badger,
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 615-7.
Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 256-8.
Maine Genealogist, vol. i, 1875-6, 70-73.
New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vi, 124-7.
Savage's Geneal. Dictionary, i, 93.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 62-65.
Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, 110, 11.

Badgley,
Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., Genealogies, 12-16.

Bagg,
Bagg Genealogy in preparation, 1872.
West Springfield, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1874, 109-114.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 93.

Bagley,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 93.

Bailey,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 199-206.
Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 500, 501.
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 290-291.
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 294.
Corler's Genealogy.
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 213-5.
Dudley's Geneal. of Dudley Family, 114.

Bailey,
Dunster Genealogy, 201-8.
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 43.
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 72, 73, 106.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 108-10.
Hudson's History of Lexington, 10.
Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., Genealogies, 17.
Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 183, 4.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 107, 8.
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 77-161.
Root Genealogy, 515-18.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 94, 95.
Wheeler's History of Brunswick, Me., 828.

Bainbridge,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxii, 18-20.

Baines,
Cleveland's History and Directory of Yates County, New York, 129-32.

Baker,
Baker Genealogy.
Blackman's History of Susquehannah County, Pa., 54, 5.
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 632, 633.
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 362, 363.
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 502-4.
Dwight's Genealogy of Dwight, 606-608.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 138, 139.
Ellis's History of Roxbury, Connecticut, 91.
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 203, 277, 296, 702, 707-711, 714.
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., at East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 110-12.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 162, 163.
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 311.
Leland Magazine; or Leland Genealogy, 57, 58.
Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 116-18.
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies.
Martin's Chester, Delaware County, Pa., 408, 409.

Baker,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 11, 12.
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family, of Dover, N. H., and Collateral Branches.
Powers's Early History of Saugamon County, Ill., 87-92.
Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 281, 282.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 95-101.
Sewall's History of Woburn, 592.
Waldo's History of Tolland, Conn., 77-80.
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 175, 176.
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 238-40.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 65-8.
Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 1, 232-235.
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 222.
Young's History of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 352, 353.

Balch,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 171.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 112-113.
Historical Collection of Essex Institute, i, 151-53.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 233, 238.
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 86-8, 78, 79.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 101.
Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 23, 24.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 70.
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 215.

Balcom,
Boyd's History of Winchester, Conn., 266-267.
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 88, 89.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 101.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 68, 69.

Baldridge,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 163.

Baldwin,
Baldwin Genealogy.
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 206.

Baldwin,
Bond's Watertown Hist and Genealogy, 11.
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 303-5.
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 97.
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 161-3.
Cope's Record of Cope Family, of Pennsylvania, 40, 63, 144.
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 174-6.
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 240.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 113-17.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Canada, 297-302.
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 449-50.
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 26-30.
McKeen's History of Bradford, Vt., 141-157.
New England Hist. and Genealogical Register, vol. xxvii, 148-52, 153-56.
Orcutt's History of Torrington, Conn., 643.
Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 92, 93.
Prescott's Memorial of W. Prescott, 121.
Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 282.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 101-5.
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 388, 389, 593.
Strong Family Genealogy, 906, 7.
Vinton's Richardson Family, 38-44, 51-54, 69, 72, 90-92, 336, 337.
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 338-47.
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 246, 47.
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 354-56.
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 350.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 70-3.
Young's History of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 225, 226, 535, 536.

Ball,
Barry's History of Framingham, Conn., 171, 2.
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 203.
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 11-13.
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 104.
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 177-9.
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.

Ball,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 122, 123.
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 31, 4, 491, 492.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 126-8.
Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H, 184.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 158, 9.
Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 93, 95.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 105-7.
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 234.

Ballantine,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vi, 371.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 107, 8.

Ballard,
Abbott's Hist. of Andover, Mass., 27.
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 28.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Conn., 172-5.
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 633, 634.
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 56, 105, 106.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 108, 109.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 73.

Ballentine,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 117-21.

Ballou,
Ballou Genealogy, by J. B. Peck, in preparation.

Baulstone, Baulston,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 109, 110.

Bancker,
Munsell's Albany Collections, vol. iv, 94.
New York Genealogical and Biog. Record, vol. ii, 68, 69.
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers, 4-6.

Banckson,
Martin's Chester, Delaware County, Pa., 30-32.

Bancroft,
Bancroft Genealogy, by J. M. Bancroft, in preparation.
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 385.
Dwight's Genealogy of Dwight, 885, 6.
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 43-45.
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 240.

Bancroft,
Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 1-2.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 123-5.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descendants, 57.
Locke's Genealogy, of Locke and Allied Families, 29, 51,
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 644-5.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 110, 111.
Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 433-438.
Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 399, 400.
Tyngsboro', Mass., Centenn. Record, 13-15.
Vinton's Upton Genealogy, 475.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 141-2.

Bandell,
Brown's Genealogy of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 29, 30.

Bangs,
Baylie's Historical Memoirs of New Plymouth, part ii, 220.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 639; ii, 512, 762, 766.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Canada, 117-19.
Lincoln's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., 198, 9.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 369; x, 157-9.
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 155.
Pratt's History of Eastham, 18-20.
Preble Genealogy, 57-9, 245-6.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 111, 112.

Banks,
Baird's History of Rye, New York, 395-6.
Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Conn., 125.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 112.

Bannister,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 175.
Bland Papers, i, 27.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro,, Mass., 312.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 112, 113.

Banta,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 6, 7.

Barber,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 18-29.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 126-9.

Barber,
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 645-58.
Rockwood's Genealogy of Rockwood Family, 23-6.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 113, 114.
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conu., 528-32.
Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 400-2.

Barbour,
Journals of Smith and Deau of Portland, Me., 57, 8.
Moore's Gen. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 12, 13.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 648.
Slaughter's St. Aun's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 118-21.

Barbre,
Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 95.

Barclay,
Holgate's American Genealogy, 122.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. iii, 21-23.
Riker's Annals of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 319.

Barden,
Cleveland's History and Directory of Yates County, N. Y., 184-94.
Essex Institute Collections, vii, 213-15.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 114.

Barding,
Porter's Geneal. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 13.

Bardwell,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 266, 267.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for Ouc Hundred Years, 164.
Judd aud Boltwood's History aud Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 450.
Savage's Genealogical Register, i, 114.
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 26.
Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 199-203.

Barger,
Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 95, 96.

Barheit,
Munsell's Albany Collect., vol. iv, 95.

Barheyt,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 7-9.

Barkeloo,
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Fam., 153-5.
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 201.

Barker,
Abbot's History of Audover, Mass., 20, 21.
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 206, 7,
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 203.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., 501.
Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 398-400, 677-79.
Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 635.
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 216.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 139.
Edes's Barker Genealogical Notes.
Goodman's Foote Family Genealogy, 189.
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston, and W. Gardiner, Me., 156.
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 90.
New England Hist. and Genealog. Register, vol. xxiv, 297.
Savage's Geuealogical Dictionary, i, 115, 116.
Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 438-41.
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 223, 224.
Young's History of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 479, 480.

Barlow,
Barlow Genealogy, by S. S. Barlow, in preparation.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 209.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 73.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 131, 132.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 116, 117.

Barnaby,
Peirce (E. W.), Contributions, Biographical and Genealogical, 5-21.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xviii, 361-363.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 117, 118.

Barnard,
Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 20, 21.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 175.
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 14-16.
Caverly's History of Pittsford, Vt., 692.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 139.

Barnard,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 5.
Hinman's Connecctic't Settlers, 132-41.
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 313, 314.
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 450, 451.
Martin's Chester, Delaware County, Pa., 407-410.
Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 184, 5.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 269.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 118-121.
Smith's History of Delaware County, Pa., 44.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 532.
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 32.
Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed. 203, 4.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 88, 9.
Wentworth Genealogy, vol. i, 60, 61.

Barneby,
Pierce's Geneal. Notes on Barneby.

Barnes,
Adams's History of Fairhaven, Vt.
Baird's History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 453.
Caverley's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 691, 2.
Clute's History of Staten Island, N. Y., 341.
Dodd's History East Haven, Ct., 104-6.
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 173, 174.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 139, 140.
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 111.
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
History of Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary, 286-9.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 141-43.
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 206.
Hoyt Genealogy, 123, 124, 132, 133.
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 314-20.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 356, 357.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 97.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 121, 23.
Wentworth Genealogy, vol. i, 247, 48.
Young's History of Wayne County, Ia., 337.

Barnett,
Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 96, 97.

Barney,
Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 185.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 123, 124.

Barnum,
Emery's Taunton, Mass., Ministry, vol. ii, 8-10.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 144.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 124.

Barr,
History of Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary, 289.

Barradal,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 198.

Barrand,
Old Kent, The Eastern Shores of Maryland, 171-173.

Barre,
Bergen's Genealogy of the Van Brunt Family, 44.

Barrell,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 217.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 124.

Barrett,
Barrett Genealogy, by W. Barrett, in preparation.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 175, 176.
Dwight's Dwight Genealogy, 602-604.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 140.
Goss's Melrose, Mass., Historical Address, 13.
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 145, 146.
Hudson's History of Lexington, 10.
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 330-34.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 107.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 108, 109.
Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 483, 84.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 124-6.
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 363, 313.
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 431, 432.
Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 402-3.

Barron,
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 17.

Barron,
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 386.
Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 2, 3.
History of Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary, 290-2.
McKeen's History of Bradford, Vt., 180-93.
Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 282-284.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 126, 127.

Barrows,
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 87, 88.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 140-2.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., second ed., 504.
Hiuman's Connecticut Settlers, 146.
Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 98, 99.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 125.
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 173.
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 74, 90.

Barrus,
See Barrows.

Barsham,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 127, 128.

Barstow,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 208-43.
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 218, 219.
Savage's Gencalogical Dictionary, i, 128, 129.
Wheeler's History of Brunswick, Me., 829, 30.
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 224.

Bartholomew,
Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 650.
Savage's Genealogical Dictiouary, i, 129, 130.

Bartin,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 225.

Bartlett,
Bartlett Genealogy.
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 620, 621.
Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 397, 8.
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 295.

Bartlett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 142, 143.
Hinman's Connectic't Settlers, 147-51.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Province of Quebec, 197.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 320.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 238-40.
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 451.
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 334, 335.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 109, 110, 357, 358.
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 320.
Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 484, 85.
Peirce's Contributions to Biography and Genealogy, 22-25.
Savage's Gcnealogical Dict., i, 130-3.
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 532-7.
Strong Family Genealogy, 789, 90.
Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed. 204.
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 225, 226.
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 184, 185.

Bartley,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 10.

Barto, Bartow,
Bartow Gcnealogy.

Bartol,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 133, 134.

Barton,
Baird's History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 396.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 176.
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 173.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 236.
New York Geneal. and Biographical Record, vol. iii, 1872, 30-32.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 345.

Bartow,
Bartow Gcnealogy.
New York Geu. and Biog. Record, vol. iii, 30-32.

Bartram,
Savage's Gcn. Dict., i, 134.
Smith's History of Del. Co., Penn., 44, 45.

Bascom,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 727.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 134, 135.
Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 403, 4.

Basford,
Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 405-7.

Bashaw,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 99.

Bass,
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 244, 245.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 159.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 110, 111.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 135.
Mayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 53-66.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 344.
Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 93, 4.

Bassett,
Andrew's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 380, 381.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 396.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 333; ii, 142, 146, 209, 217, 228, 332, 467, 604, 709.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 159-62.
Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn., Mass., and adjoining towns, 184-5.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 111-13.
Munsell's Albany Collect., vol. iv, 95.
Preble Gen., 260, 1.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 136.
Walker's Mem. of Walker Fam., 179.
Weaver's History and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 93, 4.

Batchelder,
Batchelder Genealogy by Avery, in preparation.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 467.
Eaton's History of Reading, Mass., 45-47.
Fisk's Gen. of Fisks, of Amherst, N. H., 135, 136.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 303-308.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Canada, 209, 10, 285.
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 335.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 88, 89, 125, 126.

Batchelder,
McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vermont, 374-7.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 14.
Morse's Mem. of Morse. Appendix No. 24.

Batcheller,
Cushing's Gen. of Batcheller Family.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 81, 82.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 1,000-1,006.

Batchelor,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 179.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 87-9.

Bate,
Chapman's Gen. of Chapman Family, 254-7.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 10.

Bateman,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 151.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 137.

Bates,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 245-58.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 219.
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 45.
Hinman's Puritan Settlers Ct., 152-5.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 8, 9.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 161.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 113.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 99, 100.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 137-9.

Bath,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 13, 14.

Batherick,
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 485, 86.

Batson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 139.

Batt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 140.

Battell,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 508; also new ed. 1872, 1,471, 2.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 178, 179.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 649.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 140, 141.

Batter,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 141.

Batterson,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 155-7.

Batterton,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 100-102.

Battles,
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 457-60.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 113.

Bauder,
Hist. of Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 152.

Baxter,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 225.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 746, 7.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 181, 2.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 162.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Canada, 148, 49.
New England Hist. aud Geu. Register, xx, 157, 158.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 141, 42.

Bay,
Willard's Albany Medical Annals, 213-17.

Bayard,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 501.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 694, 5.
Lamb's His. N. Y. City, vol. i, 343, 696.
Valentine's N. Y. Common Council Mauual for 1853, 390.

Bayley,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 226, 227.
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 438.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 2.
Redfield's Gen. Hist. Redfield Fam., 7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 142, 143.

Baylor,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 464-6.

Beach,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 33-35, 186, 187.
Davis's History Wallingford, Conn., 635-50.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 163, 164.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 35-7.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 649, 650, 663-6.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 202-204.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 144.
Strong Family Gen., 836-38.

Beach,
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 404, 405.
Walker's Mem. of Walker Family, 163, 164.

Beadle, Bedell,
Beadle Geneal. by E. F. Beadle, in preparation.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 164, 165.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 144, 145.

Beadles,
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 651.

Beal,
Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 243-41.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 240, 241.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass, 447, 448.
Martiu's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 264, 5.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 113-15.
Redfield's Geneal. Hist. of Redfield Family, 90.
Shurtleff Beal Genealogy.

Beals,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 11.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 145-7.
Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 205.

Beam,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 104, 105.

Beaman,
Adams's Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 300-303.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 322.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 147.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 405.

Beamsley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 147, 148.

Bean,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 467, 8.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 143.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 187-192.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmauton, N. H., 257, 8.
Otis's Gen. of Richard Otis and collateral branches.

Bearce,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 115.

Beard,
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 380-3.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 148.

Beard,
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Indiana, 237, 238, 325.

Beardsley,
Beardsley Family Gen.
Leavenworth Gen., 104.
Norton's Hist. of Knox Co., Ohio, 359.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 148, 149.

Bearse,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 297-300, 691.
Newcomb's Gen. of Bearse.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 149.

Beattie,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 143.

Beauchamp,
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 168, 169.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 149, 150.

Beaumont,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 635.

Beauvelt,
Cole's Gen. of Cole Family, 32-34, 74-77, 152-160.

Bebout,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 37, 38.

Beck,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xi, 256.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 10, 11.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 150, 151.

Becker,
Munsell's Albany Collections, vol. iv, 95, 96.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 11, 12.

Becket,
Essex Institute Collect., viii, 139-44.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 151.

Beckford,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 451.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 151.

Beckley,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 297.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 175, 176.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 20, 21.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 151.

Beckwith,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 298.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 186.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 151,152.

Beckworth,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 177.

Beddoe,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 465-7.

Bede,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 516.

Bedell,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 342, 3.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 39-44.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 152.

Bedford,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 45.

Bedinger,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 105.

Beebe,
Caulkins's Hist. New London, 338-40.
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 47.
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 200, 201.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 172, 173.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 64.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 153.
Wilbraham, Mass., Cen. Celebration, 1863, 292, 293.

Beecher,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 26, 27.
Goodwin's Foot Family Gen., 155.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 153, 154.
Strong Gen., 144-50.

Beede,
Otis's Gen. of Otis Family of Dover, N. H., and collateral branches.

Beeford,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 61, 62.

Beekman,
Holgate's American Gen., 66.
Lamb's Hist of City of N. York, vol. i, 416.
Munsell's Albany Collect., vol. iv, 96.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 12.
Smith's Hist. of Duchess Co., N. Y., 389.

Beers,
Bartow Gen., Appendix, 197.
Beers's Gen., by Rev. H. B. Sherman, in preparation.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 19, 20.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 513-16.
Draper's Hist, of Spencer, Mass., 180.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 174, 175.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 113.

Beers,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 154, 155.
Washburn's His. Leicester, Mass., 344.

Beerup,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 113, 114.

Beeson,
Young's His. Wayne Co., Ind., 327, 328.

Belcher,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 177, 178.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 177, 178.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. xi, 335, 336; vol. xxvii, 239-245.
Paige's Hist Cambridge, Mass., 486, 87.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 405.
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Wells, Gilbert and other Families, 1850.
Vinton's Giles and other Fam., 263,4.

Belden,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 184, 236.
Goodwin's Gen. of Foote Family, 49.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 179-82.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 67.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 246, 295-7.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 157, 158.
Smith's Hist. Duchess Co., N. Y., 498.
Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 108, 9.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 205-9.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 405-408.

Belding, Belden,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 452, 453.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 10.
Temple's Ecclesias. Hist. of Whately, Mass., 26, 27.

Belknap,
Barry's His. Framing'am, Mas., 178-80.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 321, 22.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 326, 27.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 316.
New England Hist. aud Gen. Register, xiii, 17-19.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 267-72.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 357-62.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 158, 159.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 537, 538.
Vinton's Richardson Genealogy.
Wentworth Gen., vol. ii, 111.
Whitney's Gen. of S. Whitney and Descendants, Appendix.

Bell,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 468-71.
Dwight's Dwight Geneal., 237-240.
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 91.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 186-8.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 10, 11, 12.
Kilbourne's History and Gen. of Kilbourne Family, 441.
Munsell's Albany Collectionss, vol. iv, 96.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. xxiii, 253.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 262-4.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamou Co., Ill., 106-109.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 159, 160.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 593.

Bellamy,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 507.
Davis's His. Wallingford, Ct., 652, 3.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 182-5.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 64, 5.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 160, 1.

Bellingham,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 161, 162.

Bellows,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass.. 180.
Bellows's Hist. Account and Gen. of Col. B. Bellows.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 532-9.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Staustead Co., Canada, 327.
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 322-4.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 284-286.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 162.
Strong Family Gen., 1162-75.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 244, 245.

Bemas,
Caulkins's His. New London, Ct., 283.

Bement,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 188-90.

Bemis,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 180.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 20-6.
Draper's Hist. Speucer, Mass., 161-73.
Dunster Gen., 146-158.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 190.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 316-18.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 163.
Westminster, Mass., Cen. Cele., 17, 18.
Stearns's His. Rindge, N. H., 441, 42.

Bemus,
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 320, 321.

Bendall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 163, 164.

Bender,
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Mass., 325.

Benedict,
Benedict's Gen. of Benedicts.
Boltou's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 501.
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 71, 72.
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Couu., 463-6.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 484-6, 539, 40.
Hall's Aucient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 184, 308-20.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 190-5.
Lamb's Hist. of City of New York, vol. i, 202-227.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 164.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 321, 322.

Benezet,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 149, 50.

Benham,
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Couu., 653-6, 941.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 195, 196.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 109, 110.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 155.

Benjamin,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, 26-9, 680, 681.
Boutelle's, Burke and Alvord Geneal. 187-94.
Hinmau's Conn. Settlers, 196, 197.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 165, 166.

Benner,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 504, 505.

Bennett,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 62.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 180, 181.
Buckminster's Genealogy of Hastings Family, 101 6.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 386, 387.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 688-92.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 143, 144.
Hinman's Conn., Settlers, 198-200.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 165.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 11.
New England Hist. and Gen. Regis., vol. xxix, 165-69.

Bennett,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 110-112.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 166 8.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 44, 45.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 442-44.
Tyngsboro', Mass., Cen. Rec., 16, 17.
Ward's Hist. of Sbrewsbury, Mass., 229, 230.
Weaver's History and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 94, 96.

Benning,
Weutwortb Gen., vol. i, 65.

Bensen,
Munsell's Albany Collect., vol. iv, 96.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 13.

Benson,
Barry's His. Framingham, Mass., 181.
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Fam., 80, 81.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 227.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 220.
Garrison's Benson Gen.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 115, 116.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 168, 9.

Bent,
Barry's Hist. of Framingbam, Mass., 181-4, 453.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 324, 325.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 169.

Bentley,
Eaton's Hist. of Tbomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 145.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 169.
Thomas's Genealogy of Maryland and other Families, 37, 38.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 233, 234.

Benton,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 262-70.
Gregg's Hist. of tbe Old Cheraws, S. C., 104.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 201-3.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Canada, 125, 26.
Mattbew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 284.
New England Hist. and Gen. Regis., xvi, 18.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 169, 70.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 80-3.

Bentzen,
Green's Gen. of Todd aud other Fam.

Bergen,
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Family.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 114-116.

Bernaben,
Bartow Gen., 2d part.

Bernard,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 145.

Bernon,
Ammidown's Hist. Collect., vol. i, 125.
Rhode Island Hist. Society Collect., iii, 315.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 170.

Berrian,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 501, 2.

Berrien,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 338-44.

Berringer,
Munsell's Albany Collect., vol. iv, 97.

Berry,
Barry's His. Framingham, Mass., 184.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 471, 2.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 145, 146.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 198, 207, 216.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 79-81.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 204.
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 154.
Maine Gen., vol. ii, 1876, 7, 6-14.
Savage's Gen. Diet., i, 170, 171.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 829.

Bertine,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 502.

Besbedge, Bisbee,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 171, 172.

Bessac,
Life and Gen. of J. W. Bessac.

Besse,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 74.

Bessee,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 116, 117.

Bethune,
Weisse's Bethune Gen.

Betts,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 274-277.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 205-7, 440.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 166.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 488.
Riker's Annals Newtown, L. Island, N. Y., 373-8.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 172, 173.

Bevan,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 42-44.

Bevans,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 117.

Beveridge,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 146, 147.

Beverley,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 481, 482.

Bevin,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 207.

Bibbins,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 207, 208.
Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 96-9.

Bice,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 117, 118.

Bickford,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 227.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 505.
Wentworth Gen., vol. ii, 157-9.

Bickwell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 174.

Biddle,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 174, 175.

Biddlestone,
Savage's Gen. Diet., i, 187, 188.

Bidlack.
Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 99-102.

Bidlake,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 208.

Bidwell,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 348, 349.
Bidwell Gen., in preparation.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 13, 14.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 209.

Bigelow,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 313, 14.
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 95.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 184-8.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 29-41, 682, 683.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 181.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 210-14.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 325-30.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 15.

Bigelow,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 297.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 175, 176.
Vinton's Richardson Gen., 644.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 230-3.
Westminster, Mass., Cen. Cel., 22, 23.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 44-8.

Biggs,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 214-16.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 176, 177.

Bignal,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 187.

Bill,
Bill's Gen. of Bill Family.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 320, 321.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 110.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 177.

Billings,
Dunster Genealogy, 60-2.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 763.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 216, 17.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 454, 455.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. xxxi, 319, 20.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill,, 118.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 177-9.
Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 67-73.
Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 102, 103.

Billington,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 179.

Bills,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 179, 180.

Bilyeu,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 118, 119.

Bingham,
Bingham Genealogy in preparation.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 97, 98; ed. 1867, 164, 165.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 218-21.
Matthew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 284.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 180.

Binney,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 119-22.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 180.

Birch,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 181.

Birchard,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., 98; ed. 1867, 165-7.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 221-3.

Birchard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 181.

Bird,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 453, 4.
Bird's Short Gen. of Bird Family.
Blake's Gen. of Blake Family, 57, 58.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 41, 42.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass. 221.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 147.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 505.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 223-7.
New Haven Colony Collec., i, 114-17.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxv, 21-30, 151, 2.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 119-122.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 181, 182.

Birdsall,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 454.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 502.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 650, 1.
Ruttenber's His. Orange, N. Y., 368, 9.

Birdseye,
Hinman's Coun. Settlers, 227.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 183.

Birge,
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 113, 114.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 228-31.
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquity of Kilbourne Family, 72, 73.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 650-2.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 183.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 538-40.

Birney,
Orcutt's History Torrington, Ct., 652.

Bisbee,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378; 2d ed., 505, 6.
Lapham's Bisbee Gen.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 117.
Vinton's Giles Memorial, and other Families, 197-9.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 829.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 227, 228.

Biscoe, Briscoe,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 42-4, 683-5.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 176, 77.

Bishop,
Brooks's Hist. of Medford, Mass., 501, 502.
Daggett's Hist. Attleboro', Mass., 88.
Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Ct., 110.

Bishop,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 232-5.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 12-15.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 206, 207.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 183-6.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 174.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 228.

Bissell,
Dwight Gen. of Dwight, 412-16.
Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Family, 29.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 235-40.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 30, 31.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 653-5.
Oxford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 103.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 186, 187.
Stiles's Gen. of Bissell Family.
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 540-54.
Strong Family History, 1473-5.

Bissett,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 155-9.

Bitley,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 531, 2.

Bittletone,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 488.

Bixby,
Adams's Haven Gen., 37.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 188, 189.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 78-83.
Dudley's Gen. of Dudley Family, 115.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 318.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 188.

Blachly,
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 15.

Black,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 189.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 147, 148.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore Maryland, 175, 176, 183, 184.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 122-124.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 188, 189.

Blackbeach,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 189.

Blackfan,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 299, 300.

Blackford,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod., Mass., ii, 298.

Blackington,
Daggett's Hist. Attleboro', Mass., 88.
Eaton's Hist, of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 148-50.

Blackman,
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 131.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 244, 245.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 190.

Blackmore,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 221.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 190.

Blackstone,
Blackstone Genealogy,

Blackwell,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164.
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 354-8.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 190, 191.
Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 60-2.

Blaine,
Robinson Family Memorials.

Blair,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 599-601.
Gibbs's Blauford, Mass., Hist., 56-60.
Strong Family Gen., 1322-25.

Blaisdell,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 150, 151.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 191.

Blake,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 62.
Blake's Gen. Hist. of Wm. Blake.
Blake Gen. by S. Blake, in prepara.
Boyd's Anuals of Winchester, Conn., 208-210.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 472, 3.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 506.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 185-187.
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 351, 352.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 246-8.
Maine Gen., vol. ii, 1877, 129, 30.
New Englaud Hist. and Gen. Register, xi, 181; xv, 110; xxi, 292-4.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 655, 6.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 192-4.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 432, 433.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 444-50.
Vinton's Richardson Family, 179.

Blakely,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 504.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 167, 168.

Blakeman,
Goodwin's Conn. Gen. Notes, 1-7.

Blakeman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 194, 195.
Blakeslee,
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Ct., 469-77.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 656, 7.
Blakesley,
Savage's Gen. Register, i, 189, 190.
Blanchard,
Abbot's Hist. of Andover, Mass., 39.
Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 502-4.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 472, 3.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 237-9.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 128, 129.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 249, 250.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 353-6.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 12.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 16.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 187, 8.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 118.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 16.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, x, 152.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 195-207.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 412.
Bland,
Bland Papers, 13-15, 145-9.
Campbell's Hist. of Virginia, 670.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 446, 447.
Blanden,
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 243.
Blandford,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 197.
Blaney,
Johnston's Hist. of Bristol and Bremen, Me., 388-92.
Blasdel,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 474, 5.
Hudson's History of Lexington, 12.
Blatchford,
Blatchford Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 198.
Blatchley,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 240-2.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 198.
Blaxton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 198, 199.
Blay,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 313, 314.
Bleecker,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co, N. Y., ii, 502, 503.
Holgate's American Gen., 87.
Bleecker,
Munsell's Hist. Collect. of Albany, N. Y., vol. i, 277; vol. iv, 98.
Blin,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 250.
Blinman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 199, 200.
Blinn,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 12.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 19, 20.
Blish,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 200.
Bliss,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 98, 99; ed. 1867, 167, 168.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 882-5.
Freeman's History Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 276, 292, 298.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 253-8.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 47-66.
McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 223-29.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. xxxi, 320, 417-20; vol. xxxii, 67, 175-178.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 200-2.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 554, 555.
West Springfield, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1874, 124, 125.
Wilbraham, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1863, 296, 297, 304.
Blodgett,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 258, 259.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 13-15.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 489.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 202, 203.
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 593, 594.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 555-7.
Bloemendal,
Munsell's Hist. Collect. of Albany, N. Y., vol. iv, 98, 99.
Blois,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 203.
Bloomfield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., 203, 204.
Blood,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 203-6.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 387-9, 468, 469.
Dunster Gen. 209-15.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 151.
Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 3.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 198-200.

Blood,
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 188, 189.
Oxford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 104.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 204, 205.
Shattuck Family Memorial and other Families, 368-72.
Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 364.

Bloomer,
Baird's History of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 396, 7.

Bloomfield,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 260.

Bloss,
Wentworth Gen., vol. i, 203, 4.

Blossom,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, ii, 260.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 169.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 118.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 65, 66.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 205.

Blott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 205, 206.

Blount,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Prov. of Canada, 229.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 175.

Blowers,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 489.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 206.

Blue,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 124.

Blunt,
Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 90-92.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 206.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 433-5.

Bly,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 206.

Blye,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 151, 152.

Boardman,
Boardman Gen., by S. L. Boardman, in preparation.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 261, 262.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 244-246.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 490-93.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 207.
Schroeder's Mem. of Mrs. F. A. Boardman, with Gen., 388-415.

Bobbit, Babbit,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 207.

Bockee,
Smith's Hist. Duchess Co., N. Y., 124.

Bodfish,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 142, 300, 329, 471.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 211, 212.

Bodie,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 244.

Bodine,
Clute's Hist of Staten Island, N. Y., 344, 345.

Bodman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 207.

Bodwell,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Prov. of Canada., 220, 21.

Bogardus,
Gale's Record of Gale Family, 182.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collect., vol. iv, 99, 100.

Bogart,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 346, 7.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 100

Bogert,
Cole's Gen. of Cole Family, 1045.

Boggs,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378, 379; 2d ed., 507-509.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, etc., 152.
Norton's Hist. Knox Co., Ohio, 370.

Bogue,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 693.

Boies,
Gibbs's Blandford, Mass., Historical Address, 55.
Strong Family Gen., 459-62.

Boll,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 125, 126.

Bolles,
Bolles's Gen. of Bolles Family.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 368-70.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 285-7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 208.

Bolling,
Bolling Family of Va.
Meade's Old Churches and Families, i, 78, 79.

Bolton,
Bolton's Gen. of Bolton Family.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 504-6.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 110-113.

Bolton,
Martindale's Hist. of the Townships Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 233-42.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 118, 119.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 208.

Boltwood,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 288, 289.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Amherst, Mass., 455-8.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 208, 209.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 409.

Bomberger,
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 62, 63.

Bond,
Bond's Watertown, Mass., Hist. and Gen., 45-83, 686-9.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 228.
Buckminster's Geneal. of Hastings Family, 6, 7.
Harris's Bond Gen.
Hinman's Conn., Settlers, 288-90.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 16.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 15.
Sannderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 287-289.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 209, 210.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 347-9.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Indiana, 202.

Bondurant,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 124, 125.

Bonham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 210, 211.

Bonnell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 46-53.

Bonner,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 174.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 489, 90.

Bonnett,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 506.

Bonney,
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 259.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 119.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 211.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 175.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 228, 229.

Bonsall,
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 447.

Bonythan,
Folsom's Hist. of Saco and Biddeford, Me., 113-116.

Booge,
Booge Gen.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 47.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 291, 292.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iii, 62-68.
Patterson's Booge Genealogy.

Booker,
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 830.

Boom,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collections, iv, 101.

Boosey,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 292.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 211.

Booth,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 126, 140, 155, 182-7, 196, 218, 248, 249.
Booth Genealogy.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 508-10 and vol. ii, ed. 1872, 1474.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 222.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 293-6.
Peirce's Con. Biog. and Gen., 26-30.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 212, 213.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 557, 558.

Borden,
Peck and Earll's Fall River, Mass., and Industries, 224-243.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 213.
Tabular Pedigree, Fowler's (O.) Hist. Sketch of Fall River, Mass.
Walker's Memorial of Walker Fam., 156.

Bordley,
Gibson's Bordley Gen.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 81, 82.
Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 38, 39.

Bordman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 213, 214.

Boreel,
Greene, Todd and other Families.

Boreman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 214, 215.

Borland,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 493.
Vinton's Giles and other Families, 335, 6.

Borman,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 265-80.

Boroughs,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 314, 15.

Bostwick,
Bostwick's Gen. and Register of Bostwick Family, 50.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 297-301.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 215.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 229.

Boswell,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 301.

Bosworth,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 380; 2d ed., 509.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 215, 216.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 119.

Botsford,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 122-4.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 217.

Boudinot,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, i, 10, 11, 101-5.

Boughey,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 307.

Boughton,
Leavenworth Gen., 190, 191.

Bouker,
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 225.

Boulter,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 217.

Bourne,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 677, 681; ii, 128, 156, 162, 276, 301, 317, 331, 469.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 82.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 218, 219.
Spooner's Memorials of W. Spooner, 117, 118.
Sweet's Gen. of Bourne.
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 229, 230.

Bouton,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 182, 183, 306, 307.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 304, 305.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 16, 17.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 220.

Boutwell,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 188, 190.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 47, 48.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 219, 220.

Bovie,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collect., vol. iv, 101.

Bovie,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 17, 18.

Bow,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 301, 302.

Bowden,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 207.

Bowditch,
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 119.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 220, 221.

Bowdoin,
Bridgman's Gran. Burial Ground, 1-7.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 136, 137.
Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 53.
Maine Hist. Society Collect., i, 185.
Massachusetts Hist. Collections 3d series, ii, 49, 50.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 259, 260.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, viii, 247; x, 78; xi, 43.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 221, 222.
Whitmore's Temple Fam. and Pedigree of Bowdoin Family.

Bowe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 222.

Bowen,
Adams's Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 293.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 190.
Bowen Gen., by Bowen.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 281, 282.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 126.
Saunderson's Charlestown, N. H., 289.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 222, 223.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 285.

Bowerman,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 151, 484.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxi, 281, 2.

Bowers,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Peppcrell and Shirley, Mass., 389, 390, 469, 470.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 152, 153.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 302.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 189, 190.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 493, 494.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 223.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 451, 452.

Bowes,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 109.

Bowes,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, x, 82, 129.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 494.

Bowie,
Thomas Family of Maryland, and other Families, 39, 40.

Bowker,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 223.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 330, 331.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 155.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 289, 290.

Bowles,
Bowles's Gen. Notes Bowles Family.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 282, 283.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, ii, 192, 193.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 124.
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree Bowles Family, 1854.

Bowling,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 126, 127.

Bowman,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 87-90, 689-702.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 303.
Hudson's History Lexington, Mass., 16, 17-20.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 807-9.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 494-96.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange, N. Y., 390, 391.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 290.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 224, 225.

Bowne,
Bowne Gen., by J. T. Bowne, in preparation.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxv, 294.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iv, 24-27.
Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 40, 41.
Thompson's Hist. L. I., N. Y., 385-90.

Boyd,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 397, 398.
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 312-317.
Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 166-168.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 475.
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 299, 505-7.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 127, 128.

Boyd,
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 227, 238, 239.

Boyden,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 90.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 225.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 353, 354.

Boyer,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 128, 129.

Boyes, Boyce,
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 225, 226.

Boykett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 226.

Boyle,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 53-5.

Boyles,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153.

Boylston,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 90, 91, 702-5.
New England Hist. and Gen. Regis., vii, 145-50, 351.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 226.
Vinton's Mem. Allied Fam., 308-11.

Boynton,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 206, 207.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Peppcrell and Shirley, Mass., 469.
Buxton's Cen. Cel., 175-177.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153, 154.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 292-4.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Prov. Quebec, 187-90.
Little's Hist. of Warren, N. H., 554.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 155.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 226, 227.

Brace,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 307-11.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 66.
Leavenworth Gen., 65-68.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 656.

Brackenbury,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 239.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 228.

Brackett,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 380; 2d ed., 509, 510.
Gibb's Hist. Blandford, Mass., 65, 66.
Johnston's Hist., of Bristol and Bremen, Me., 384, 385.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 496-98.

Brackett,
Richardson's Gen. Fam. of Brackett.
Wentworth Gen., i, 454–56.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 228, 229.
Smith and Dean's Journal (Portland, Me.), 365.

Bracy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 227, 228.

Bradbrook,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 227.

Bradbury,
Bradbury Gen., by J. M. Bradbury, in preparation.
Buxton's Gen., 231-42.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 154.
Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, York Co., Me., 384, 385, 390.
Hist. Magazine, Oct., 1858, p. 204-8.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxiii, 262.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 810.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 229, 230.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 239, 240.

Bradford,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 99-101; ed. 1867, 169, 170.
Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 132, 133.
Dudley's Archaeolog. and Gen. Col., Plate 4.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 208.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 154, 155.
Fessenden's Gen. of Bradford Fam.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 311-16.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 358-61.
Moore's Mem. American Governors, i, 88-91.
Morse's Gen. of Richards Family, 14.
Morton's New England Mem., 180, 181.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 39-50, 233-45; ix, 127, 218; xiv, 174.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iv, 133-138, 183-88.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 129-131.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 230-2.
Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth, Mass., 108-11.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 230-4.

Bradish,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 190.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 232, 233.

Bradley,
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 634-6.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 278, 279.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 106-10.

Bradley,
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 136-8.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 316, 317.
Kilbourn's Litchfield, Conn., Biog. Hist., 154, 155.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 120.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 656.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 16, 131, 132.
Redfield Gen. Hist. Redfield Fam., 19.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 233, 234.

Bradshaw,
Brook's Hist. of Medford, Mass., 504, 505.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mas., 21.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 498.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 234, 235.

Bradstreet,
Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 17-19.
Brook's Hist. of Medford, Mass., 505, 506.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 475, 6.
Dudley's Gen. Dudley Family, 116-20.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 131-3.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 317-19.
Moore's Mem. American Governors, i, 388, 389.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vii, 312-324; ix, 113-21.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 498, 99.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 235, 236.

Brady,
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 657.

Bragaw,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 370-3.

Bragdon,
Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, York Co., Me., 378, 9.

Bragg,
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 227, 228.

Bragham,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 19.

Brainard,
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 44.

Brainerd,
Field's Gen. of Brainerd Family.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 319, 320.
Huntington's Gen. of the Huntington Family, 203.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 237.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 175, 176.

Braisted,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 347.

Brakenridge,
Hyde's Hist. Add. at Ware, Mass., 49.

Braman,
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 76, 77.

Branch,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 237, 238.

Brand,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 238.

Brandige,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 130.

Brann,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 155.

Branson,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 132-134.

Brastow,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiii, 249, 250.

Bratt,
Munsell's Hist. Collect. of Albany, N. Y., iv, 101-104.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 19, 26.

Brattle,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 317-19.
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 259, 260.
Harris's Gen. of Brattle Family.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 321.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 499, 500.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 238, 239.

Brawner,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 135, 136.

Bray,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 303, 304.
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 63, 64.
Essex Institute Collect., viii, 82-9.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 239, 40.

Brayton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 240, 241.

Bread, Breed,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 321, 322.

Breck,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass. Association, 36, 37.
Barry's His. Framingham, Mass., 190.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Mass., 332.

Breck,
Morse's Gen. of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 16, 18.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 396, 397.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 240.

Breckenridge,
Collins's Hist. Sketches of Kentucky, 214.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 136-138.

Breed,
Dwight Gen. of Dwight Fam., 1108-1111.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 241.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 452, 453.

Brent,
DeRows's Review, May, 1859.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 17, 18.

Brenton,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 173, 174.
Rhode Island Hist. Society Coll., iii, 265-8.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 242, 243.

Brett,
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 452-7.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 120-2.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 243.

Brevoort,
Greene, Todd and other Families.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 58-60.

Brewer,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 206.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 191, 192.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 503, 504.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 92, 93.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 179, 180.
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 92.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 322-7.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 73-74.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 35, 36.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxx, 424-426.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 243, 244.
Stearns's His. Rindge, N. H., 453, 4.
Strong Family Gen., 1284-7.
Ward's Gen. of Rice Family, 11, 12.
Wilbraham, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1863, 293-6.

Brewster,
Brewster Family Gen.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, 276, 277.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., 115; ed. 1867, 211-13.
Dudley's Archael. and Gen. Collect., Plate 4.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 156, 157.
Frisby's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 24, 5.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 327-31.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 361, 362.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 214.
Strong Family Gen., 606, 607.
Wetmore's Gen. of Wetmore Fam., 568-72.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 234-7.

Brice,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore Maryland, 83, 84.

Bricker,
Norton's Hist. of Knox Co., Ohio, 348, 349.

Brickett,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 480.

Bridge,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 86-8.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 93, 95.
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 260-3.
Green's Early Settlers of Groton, Mass., 3.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 21-6.
North's Hist of Augusta, Me., 811-16.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 500, 501.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 410-12.
Whitney's Gen. of S. Whitney's Descendants, Appendix.

Bridgen,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 250, 251.

Bridger,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 305.

Bridges,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 193, 194.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 179.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 157, 158.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, viii, 252.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 138-140.
Rockwood's Gen. of the Rockwood Family, 129-34.

Bridges,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 247-9.
Stickney Gen., 451, 452.

Bridgham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 249, 250.
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 255, 256.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 336.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 135.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 250.
Strong Fam. Gen., 826-28.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 412, 413.

Bries,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collections, iv, 104.

Briggs,
Adams's Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 310-312.
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 259, 260.
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 77, 78.
Briggs's Short Gen. of Briggs.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 655-7.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 225, 226.
Essex Institute Collec., vi, 171, 174, 175.
Freeman's History Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 68, 608.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 337.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 17.
Livermore's Hist. of Block Island, R. I., 321-325.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 816.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 291-293.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 251, 252.
Vinton's Giles and other Fam., 216, 217.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 237, 238.

Brigham,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 26.
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 332-46.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 191.
Morse's Gen. of Brigham Family.
Morse's Gen. of Grout Fam., 15-20.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 501, 2.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 252, 253.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 454-56.
Ward's Gen. of Rice Family, 11.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 234-8.
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 151.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 537, 538.

Bright,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 96-115, 706-19.
Bright Family Gen.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 81-3.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 253, 254.

Brimmer,
Sigourney's Gen. of Sigourney Fam , 22-4.

Brinkerhoff,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 290-9.
Winfield's Hist. of Hudson Co., N. Y., 526-530.

Brill,
Smith's Hist. Duchess Co., N. Y., 499, 500.

Brinley,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 219-28.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 31, 32.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 255.
Tyngsboro', Mass., Cen. Record, 5.

Brinsmade,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 511; 2d ed. 1872, 1474, 5.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 338, 339.

Brinsmead, Brinsmade,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 254.

Brintnal,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 194.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 255.
Willard's Mem. and Gen. of Willard Family, 289, 390, 391.

Brintnell,
Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass., 78, 79.

Brinton,
Cope's Record Cope Family, 242-4.
Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 449.

Briscoe,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 121-124.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 255, 256.
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 36, 37.

Bristed,
Greene's Todd and other Families.

Bristol,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 303-7.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 657.
Redfield's Geneal. Hist. of Redfield Family, 36.

Britt,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 141.

Britten,
Sewall's History Woburn, Mass., 594.

Brittin,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 55-9.

Britton,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 348, 349.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 140, 141.

Broadus,
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish Culpeper, Va., 194.

Broadwell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 59-61, 493-495.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 142-144.

Brock,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 257.
Wentworth Gen., i, 117.

Brockenbrough,
Meade's Old Churches and Families, ii, 474-477.

Brockett,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 658-61.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 257, 258.

Brockholst,
New York Biog. and Gen. Record, ix, 115-118.

Brocklebank,
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 439.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 258.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 456.

Brockway,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 309.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 340, 341.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 258.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 519.

Brodhead,
Brodhead's Del. Water Gap, 240-250.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 1-4.

Brogden,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 88, 89.

Bromfield,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 254, 255.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 187, 188.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiii, 35, 36; xxv, 182-5, 329-35; xxvi, 36-43, 141-3.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 258, 259.

Bromley,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 171.

Bronson,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 184, 185, 340.

Bronson,
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 101.
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn. 469-477.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simbury, Conn., Settlers, 12.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 504-507.
Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Family, 25.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 341, 347.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 279, 801.

Brooke,
Thomas Family, of Maryland, and other Families, 41-45.

Brooker,
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 657-60.

Brookins,
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 66.

Brooks,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 260-3.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 719-727.
Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 506-9.
Buxton, Me., Mem., 156-162.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 223, 224.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 44.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 666.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 348-350.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 37, 73.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 191.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 155-357, xxix, 153-157.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 817-819.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 660.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 144, 145.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 259-263.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 594, 595.
Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, Mass., 364, 365.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 456-458.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 413, 414.

Broom,
Bahson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 281.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Penn., 281-285.

Broughton,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 351.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 67, 68.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 263, 264.

Brouwer,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 105.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 26, 30.

Brower,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 670, 671.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, viii, 132; ix, 126-129.

Brown,
Aumidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 345.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 225.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 64, 65.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 399-403.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 195-197.
Beckwith Gen. part of Brown Fam.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 207-10.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 506-508.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 229, 230.
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 478.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 14, 18.
Brown Gen. of Nottingham, Pa., by Churchmon.
Brown's Tabular Pedigree of Brown Family.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 693, 4.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 476-9.
Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, Mass., 248, 624.
Clarke's Hist of Clarke Fam., Watertown, Mass., 46, 82, 83.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 128, 129, 306-10, 462-5.
Cope's Gen. of Brown Family.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 662.
Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Conn., 110, 111.
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 53-5.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 158, 162.
Essex Institute Coll., viii, 33-48.
Fisher's Brown Gen.
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 138.
Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches of Va., 2d series, 99.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 371.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 178-185.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 24-8, 95, 96.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 352-8.
Hohart's Hist. Ahington, Ms., 357-60.
Holden's Gen. of Capron Family, part 7, 187-90.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 171, 172.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Quebec, 194, 195.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 27-30.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 17-19.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 346, 347.

Brown,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 245, 246.
Johnston's Hist. of Bristol and Bremen, Me., 236-9.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 339-342.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 61-4.
Maine Hist. Society Coll., iv, 280.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 192.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 122, 123.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 18, 19.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 81, 82.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 232-334; vii, 312-313; ix, 319; xx, 243.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 660, 1.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 502, 3.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 151-153.
Rockwood's Gen. Rockwood Family, 104-108.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 303, 304.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 389.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 293, 294.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 264-79.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 194.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 252.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 458-61.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 558-561.
Temple's Ecclesias. Hist. of Whately, Mass., 27; new ed., 211, 212.
Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 45.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 176.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 345-347.
Wentworth Gen., 134-136.
Wight's Gen. of Wight Family, 114.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 238.

Browne,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 120-147.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 49-52.
Essex Institute Coll., viii, 225.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxv, 352-355.

Brownell,
Pierce's Con. to Biog. and Gen., 30-35.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 279.

Browning,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 279.

Brownson, Bronson,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 109-112.

Bruce,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 197, 198.

Bruce,
Blake's Gen. of Blake Family, 47, 48, 69-71.
Green's Todd and other Gens.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 347, 348.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 43, 151-158, etc.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 153.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 280.
Vinton's Upton Mem., 504-518.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 344, 345.

Bruen,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 65-7.
Davenport Gen. of Davenport Fam., 251, 252.
Hinde's Bruen Fam. Hist.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 331-334.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 280, 281.

Brundage,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 398, 399.

Brunk,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 153, 154.

Brunson,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 225, 226.

Brush,
Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 315.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 281.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Ms., 595.
Smith's Hist. of Duchess Co., N. Y., 125.

Bryan,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 154-157.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 281, 282.

Bryant,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 227, 228.
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 56.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 162.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 360-2.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 30.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass, 448-451.
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 156.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 123-125.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxiv, 315.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 282, 283.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 238, 239.

Bryer, Briard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., 283.

Buchanan,
Buchanan's Buchanan Family Gen.

Buchanan,
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 740.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 49, 50.

Buck,
Blackman's Hist. of Susquehannah Co., Pa., 58-60.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 695.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 542.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 229.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 364-7.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 125.
New England Hist. aud Gen. Register, xv, 297, 298.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 503, 4.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 283, 284.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 596.

Buckingham,
Bronsou's Hist. of Waterbury, Conu., 479-481.
Cothreu's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1472, 1473.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 371-5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 284, 285.

Buckland,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Maine, 380, 381.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 375-7.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 324, 325.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 285, 286.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 562, 563.

Buckley,
Chapman's Buckley Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 286.
Thomas's Gen. of Maryland, 46-52.

Bucklin,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 510. 511.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 162, 163.

Buckman,
Hudson's History of Lexington, 31.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 157.

Buckminster,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 160, 161.
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 72, 73.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 199-203.
Clark's Gen. of Clark Fam. of Watertown, Mass., 22, 29, 30, 42, 71, 72.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 286, 287.

Budd,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 403-6.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 509.

Budd,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 287.

Buddington,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 287.

Budley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 287, 288.

Budlong,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 288.

Buel,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 368-371.
Stiles's Hist. of Wiudsor, Ct., 563.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 30.
Buell Gen., by J. S. Buell, in prepa.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 207-13.
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 338, 339.
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquity of Kilbourne Family, 113, 114.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 288, 289.

Buffington,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 289.

Buffum,
Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I., 207, 208.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 289.

Bugby,
Bugby Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 289, 290.

Bulkley,
Chapman's Bulkley Gen.
Fowler's Chauncey Mem.
Heraldic Journal, 1865, i, 81-83.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 378-386.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 135; xxiii, 299.
Redfield's Geneal. Hist. of Redfield Family, 55.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 290-292.

Bull,
Chapman's Gen. of Chapman Fam., 188, 189.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 511-513.
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 483, 484.
Greene's Todd and other Fam.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 386-402
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass , 504.
Rhode Island Hist. Society Collect., iii, 307, 308.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 292-294.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 338.

Bulla,
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 338.

Bullard,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 203, 204.

Bullard,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 147, 148.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 200.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 181, 182.
Morse's Gen. of Settlers of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 22, 578.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 158, 159.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 294-296.

Bullen,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 205.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 402, 403.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., Settlers, 19-21.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 296.

Bullock,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 295-98.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 406, 407.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 163.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 236-239.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 297.

Bulsen,
Munsell's Albany Collections, iv, 106.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 30.

Bumpas,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 297, 298.

Bumpus,
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 239.

Bumstead,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 193, 194.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 298.

Bunce,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 403-405.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 298.

Bundy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 298.

Bunker,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 163.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 504.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 298, 299.

Bunn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 299.

Bunnel,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 405-406.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 633-5.

Bunten,
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 213.

Burbank,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 231, 232.

Burbank,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 349, 350.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 406-8.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 32.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 300.

Burbeen,
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 595.

Burch,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 159, 160.

Burden,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 300, 301.

Burdge,
Cope's Record of Cope Family, of Penn., 92, 192.

Burdick,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 24.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 301.

Burding,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 147.

Burditt,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 694, 5.

Burdoo,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 33.

Burge,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 302.

Burgess,
Burgess Fam. Gen.
Eaton's Anuals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 511, 512.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 91, 150, 228, 773.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 409.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 302, 303.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 239.

Burgher,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 351.

Burk,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 454.

Burke,
Boutelle's Gen. of Descendants of Richard Burke.

Burkett,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164.

Burkhart,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 160-162.

Burleson,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 409, 419.

Burlingham, Burlingame,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 303.

Burnap,
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, 56-58.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 410, 411.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 303, 304.

Burnell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 304.

Burnet,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 411.

Burnett,
Dod and Burnet's Dod Gen., 88, 89.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 208, 209.

Burnham,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 23.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 204.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 231, 232.
Crowell's Hist. of Essex, Ms., 313, 14.
Davis's Hist. Reading, Vt., 121, 123.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164.
Frisbie's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 40-2.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 412-418.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 149.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White, 118, 119.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Fam., 181.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 156.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xvi, 22.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 304, 305.
Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, N. H., 238, 239.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 563, 564.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 461, 462.

Burns,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164, 165.
Lancaster's Hist. Rowley, Ms., 258.

Burpee,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 480.
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 57.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 165.
Stickney Gen., 501-504.

Burr,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 694.
Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Fam., 57.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 427-436.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mas., 125, 126.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 472.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 661-3.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 505.
Redfield's Gen. His. Redfield Fam., 56.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 305-308.
Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 111.

Burr,
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 564.

Burrage,
Burrage Genealogy.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 1, 308.

Burrall,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 418-424.

Burrill,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 199, 226, 227, 314, 351, 352.
Lewis and Newhall's Hist. of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 116, 117, 492-495.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 308, 309.

Burrit,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 510, 511.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 436, 437.

Burritt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 308, 309, 310.

Burroughs,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 301, 302.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 424-427.
Maine Hist. Society Collections, i, 175, 176.
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 283-285.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 514, 565.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Indiana, 210, 211.

Burrows,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 235.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 64, 65.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 310-312.

Bursley,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, ii, 266, 290-296.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 312.

Burt,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 391.
Eager's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 425.
Holton's Winslow Mem., 460.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 118, 216.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxii, 302-305.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 312, 314.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 414, 415.

Burtte,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 162, 163.

Burton,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378; 2d ed., 512-514.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 165, 166.

Burton,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 437.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 820-22.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 163, 164.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 314-316.
Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 109, 110.

Burwell,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 480.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 438-440.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 353; ii, 290.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 316.

Busby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 316.

Bush,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 509.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 213-215.
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 314, 315, 529-531.
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 351, 352.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 182.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 441-443.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 349, 350.
Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 306.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 505.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 316, 317.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 242, 243.

Bushnell,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 120; ed. 1867, 213-215.
Chapman's Bushnell Gen., in prepa.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 444-452.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 19.
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 202.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 317, 318.

Buss,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 319.

Buswell,
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 57.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 193.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 319.
Stearns's His. Rindge, N. H., 462, 63.

Butler,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 275, 276, 280, 281.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 205.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 260-271.
Butler Gen. by G. B. Butler, in prepa.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 342, 343.
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 353.

Butler,
Collins's Hist. of Kentucky, new ed., ii, 120, 121.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1472-1474.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 166-170.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 68, 485, 772.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 454-460.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 209.
McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 359-361.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, i, 167-170; ii, 355-360; iii, 73-6, 355-358; xvi, 17, 18.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 164, 165.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 320-322.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 435-8.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 565.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 522-528.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 241, 242.

Butman,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 66.

Butrich,
Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 366.

Butterfield,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 480.
Dunster Genealogy, 253-254.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 78.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 505.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 322, 323.
Sewall's History Woburn, Mass., 597.
Tyngsboro', Mass., Cen. Rec., 5-12.

Butters,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mas., 34.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mas., 596.

Butterworth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 323.

Buttolph,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 461, 462.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 323.

Button,
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 68-69.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 324.

Buttrick,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 324, 325.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 463, 64.

Butts,
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 70.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 322.

Buxton,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 676, 677.
Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 401-404.

Buxton,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 514.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 20, 21.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 70.

Byard,
Dunster Gen., 175-179.

Byfield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 325, 326.

Byles,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 66.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 326.

Byram,
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 156.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 65, 66.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 127-129.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 326.

Byrd,
Balch's Prov. Hist. of Pa., 128-131.
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 299-305.

Cabell,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 60-63.
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 206-219.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170.

Cabot,
Cabot Gen., by Dayton, in prepara.
Dwight's Dwight Geneal., 579-582.

Cadmus,
Winfield's Hist. of Hudson Co., N. J., 555-561.

Cadwell,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 252, 253.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 465, 466.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White, 102.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 327, 328.

Cady,
Adams's His. Fairhaven, Vt., 322-326.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 391, 392.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 327.

Calderwood,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 514, 15.

Caldwell,
Caldwell Gen. Records.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 436-445.
Hudson's History Lexington, Ms., 34.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 822.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 165-167.

Caldwell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 328, 329.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 248.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 416.

Calef,
Calef Gen. by M. A. Stickney, in preparation.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 481-83.
Drake's Witchcraft Delusions, ii, 28, 29.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 329.

Calhoun,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 167-169.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 464-66.

Calkins,
Babson's Hist. of Rindge, Mass., 67.

Call,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 240.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 329, 330.

Callender,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 330.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 416, 417.

Callerman,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 169, 170.

Calvert,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 18-21.

Camp,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 207, 208, 376.
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 330, 331.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 470, 472.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 169, 170.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 66, 67.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 331.

Campbell,
Ammidown's Hist. Collect., i, 240, 241.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 205.
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 412-415.
Douglas's Gen. of Campbell, in prep.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170, 171.
Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches of Va., 2d series, 117, 118-121.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 151.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 160, 161.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 194, 197.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxii, 275-280.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 32, 33.
Power's Early Hist. of Saugamon Co., Ill., 16, 170-176.

Campbell,
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 331, 332.
Canada,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 472.
Canby,
Davis's Hist. Buck's Co., Pa., 274.
Candage,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 171.
Cane,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 506.
Canedy,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 177.
Canfield,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., ii, ed. 1872, 1490.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 176.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 332.
Canney (Kinney),
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 452, 453.
Cannon,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 354.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 665.
Canterbury,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 177, 178.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 333.
Cantrall,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 175-183.
Cantrill,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 184.
Capell,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 707, 708.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 35.
Capen,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 346-48.
Clapp Gen., 15.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 186, 187.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 397; xx, 246-248.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 333, 334.
Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 75-80.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 350.
Capewell,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., ii, ed. 1872, 1475, 1476.
Capps,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 185-187.
Capron,
Daggett's Hist. Attleboro', Mass., 89.
Capron,
Holden's Gen. of Descendants of B. Capron.
Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I., 308-312.
Card,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 67, 68.
Carder,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 334, 335.
Carey,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 251-253.
Dudley's Archaeolog. and Gen. Col., Plate 5.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 485, 486.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 417.
Thomas Family of Maryland, and other Families, 52, 53.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 262, 263.
Cargill,
Cargill Gen. in prepa., F. A. Holden.
Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I., 308-312.
Carhart,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 455.
Carle,
Little's Hist. of Warren, N. H., 67, 68.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 232, 233.
Carleton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 171, 672.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 197, 8.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 89, 90, 134-136.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 466-68.
Carney,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 172.
Carpenter,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 344-46.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 334.
Baird's History of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 455-457.
Carpenter Gen., by A. B. Carpenter, in preparation.
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 694.
Daggett's Hist. Attleboro', Mass., 89.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 487-489.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, ix, 52-54.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 187, 188.
Roberts's Gen. of Carpenter.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburg, N. Y., 293, 294.

Carpenter,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange, N. Y., 380-382.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 335-338.
Smith's Hist. Duchess Co., N. Y., 125, 126.
Strong Family Gen., 952.
Vinton's Mem. Allied Fam., 480-484.

Carr,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 233.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 483-5.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 421.
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 58-60.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 172.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 489, 490.
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 469, 470.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 129.
New Hampshire Hist. Society Collections, vii, 377.
Otis's Gen. of Otis Family of Dover, N. H., and collateral branches.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 338, 339.
Wentworth Gen., i, 414-418.

Carriel,
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 949-953.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 297, 298.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 439, 440.

Carrier,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 490.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Fam., 75.

Carrington,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 338.
Campbell's Hist. of Virginia, 624, 25.
Davis's History Wallingford, Conn., 661-671.
Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches of Va., 2d series, 575.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 491, 492.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 29.

Carroll,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 515.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 137-158.

Carson,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 188, 189.

Carter,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 200.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 150.
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 636-8.
Cope's Record Cope Family, of Pa., 30, 38, 39, 40, 57-62, 130-44.
Cutter Gen., 44-48.

Carter,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 665, 6.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 492-496.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 40.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 110-113, 120.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvii, 51, 52.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 189.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 297-300.
Ruttenber's His. Orange, N. Y., 384-6.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 340-342.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 124-127, 597, 598.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish Culpeper, Va., 121, 122.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 468, 9.
Vinton's Richardson Family, 574, 575, 663.

Cartmell,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 193.

Cartwright,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 190-193.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 343.

Carver,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 279, 280.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 173, 174.
Martindale's Hist. of the Townships Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 243-50.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 129, 130, 362, 363.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 193-195.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 343, 344.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 240.

Cary,
Greene's Todd and other Gens.
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 463-469.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 455.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 130-134.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 344, 345.
Slaughter's Life of Randolph Fairfax, of Va., 67-72.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 241.

Case,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 35-55, 187, 188.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 173.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 275-300.
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 175, 176.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 497-502.
Rhode Island Hist. Society Coll., iii, 309.

Case,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 345, 346.
Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 112, 113.
Stiles's Hist of Windsor, Ct., 566.

Cash,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 347.
Stiekney's Hist. of the Minisiuk Region, N. Y., 170, 171.

Casley,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 208, 280.

Cast,
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 60, 61.
Hubbard and Lawrenec's Hist. Stanstead Co., Prov. Quebec, 184-86.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 347.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 195-197.

Cassity,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 195.

Castle,
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Ct., 481-483.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 1st ed., 528, 529; ii, ed. 1872, 1486.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 213.

Castner,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 667, 668.

Caswell,
Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass., 79.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 515, 516.
Frisby's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 66-68.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Prov. of Canada, 172.
Peirce's Gen. Contributions, 36-42.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 348.

Cates,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 173.

Catland,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 173, 174.

Catlin,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 503-510.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 348, 349.

Cauldwell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 68-74, 495-498.

Caulkins,
Bill's Gen. of Bill Fam., 196, 197.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 361.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., 101, 102; ed. 1867, 171-173.

Caulkins,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 511-513.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 349, 350.

Cave,
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 122-125.

Caverly,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 56.

Caverno,
Caverno Gen.

Center,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 513.

Chadbourne,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 174.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 339-341.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 159.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 350.

Chadwell,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 150-152.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 350, 351.

Chadwick,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 514, 515.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 351.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 470-72.

Chaffee,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 696.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 516, 517.
Walker's Memorial of Walker Fam., 181, 182.

Chalker,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 517.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 352.

Chalkley,
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mas., 599.

Chalmer,
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 158.

Chamberlain,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 264-66.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers.
Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 253, 254.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 58, 59.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 304-308.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 352-355.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 599.
Shattuck Family Memorial and other Families, 372.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 418, 419.

Chamberlin,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 392.

Chamberlin,
Dunster Gen., 197-200.
Dwight Gen. by Dwight, 510, 511.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 131, 275, 76.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 134-136.

Chambers,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iii, 1872, 57-62.

Champion,
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 47.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 520-523.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 355.
West Springfield, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1874, 114.

Champlin,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 539, 540.
Livermore's Hist. of Block Island, R. I., 325, 326.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 24.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 355.

Champney,
Champney's Gen. of Champneys.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 343-348.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 506-508.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 356.
Whitney's Address, etc., with Gens.

Chandler,
Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 32, 33.
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 638-641.
Chandler's Chandler Gen. by G. Chandler.
Chandler Gen., by Rev. I. W. K. Handy, in preparation.
Dod and Burnet's Dod Gen., 113.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 174.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 72, 73.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 201.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 530-532.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 294-297.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 35-40.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 348, 349.
Larned's Hist. of Windham Co., Ct.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 136.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Fam., 149.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 339-344.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 823-25.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 356-359.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 177, 178.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 62-78.

Chandler,
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 241-244.

Channell,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 147, 148.

Chapin,
Chapin Descendants Sam'l Chapin.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 334-336, 341-358.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Fam., 87.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 352.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 359, 360.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 568, 69.
Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 213.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 419-422.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 337-340.
West Springfield, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1874, 115, 116.
Wilbraham, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1863, 297, 298.

Chaplain,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 175.

Chaples,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 174, 175.

Chaplin,
Davis's Hist. Reading, Vt., 126-130.
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 439.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 508.
Poor's Hist and Gen. Researches, 97.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 360, 361.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 472-76.

Chapman,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 266, 267.
Caulkins's His. New London, Ct., 340.
Chapman Gen., by C. P. Chapman, in preparation.
Chapman's Descendants of R. Chapman.
Davis's Hist of Bucks Co., Pa., 252, 253-257, 701.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 175.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 516.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 47.
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 138-141.
Freeman's History Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 220, 711.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Can., 327.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 62, 63.
Lyman's Hist. of East Hampton, Ms., 187, 188.

Chapman,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, iv, 20, 21.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 361-363.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 567, 568.
Strong Family Gen., 1084-1086.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 213.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 62-68.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 244, 45.

Chappell,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 325, 326, 352, 353.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 546-548.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 363.

Chard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 364.

Charnock,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 107-110.

Chase,
Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, Ms., 624-6.
Chase's Gen. of Chase Fam.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 485-489.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 560.
Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, Ms., 297.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod., Mass., ii, 188-199.
In Mem. Prof. Irah Chase, Appendix.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 157.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i, 68-70.
Peck and Earll's Fall River, Mass., and Industries, 244-252.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 158.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 138.
Prescott's Mem. W. Prescott, 553-45.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 364-366.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 228.

Chatfield,
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 678, 679.
Hedge's Anniversary Add., etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1350.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 550, 551.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 366.

Chatterton,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 198, 9.

Chauler,
Greene's Todd and other Families.

Chauncey,
Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 280-285.
Fowler's Hist. Durham, Ct., 110, 111.
Fowler's Chauncey Mem.
Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Fam., 52.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 187-190.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 524-530.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 459, 460.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, x, 105, 257-262; xi, 148-153.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 366-369.

Chauncey,
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 567.
Strong Family Gen., 1279-1291.

Chauncy,
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 508.

Checkley,
Drake's Gen. of Checkley.
Drake's Hist. and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 459.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, ii, 349-354; xv, 13.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 369, 370.

Chedsey,
Dod's Hist. of East Haven, Conn., 111, 114.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 551, 552.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 370.

Cheeney,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 552-555.

Cheesebrough,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 373, 374.

Cheever,
Bill's Gen. of Bill Fam., 68, 69.
Essex Institute Collec., v, 236, 237.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 403.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxii, 90.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 509.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 370-372.

Chenevard,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 555, 556.

Cheney,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 298.
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 93.
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Fam., 20, 21.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 255-257.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 139.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 509.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 438, 439.

Cheseboro,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 566-568.

Cheseborough,
Stonington Bi-Cen. Cel., 289-293.

Chesholme,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 509.

Chesley,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 453, 454.
Otis's Gen. of Otis Family and Collateral branches.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 375.
Wentworth Gen., i, 131.

Chester,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iv, 145, 146.

Chester,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 735-740.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 353.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 8-22.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 557-566.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 167.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxii, 338-342.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 510.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 375, 376.

Cheston,
Thomas Family, of Maryland, and other Families, 53, 54.

Chew,
Thomas's Gen. of Chew, in Thomas's Gen., 55-65, 170-177.

Chichester,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 21, 22.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 376.

Chickering,
Kidder's Hist. N. Ipswich, N. H., 349.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 376, 377.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 461.

Chidell,
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Fam., 162, 163.

Chidsey,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 699, 700.
Rodenbough's Gen. Chidsey, in prepa.

Child,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 206, 207.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 211, 212.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 87-90, 152-157.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 200-202.
Child Gen. by I. Child, in prepara.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight., 515-522.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 188, 298, 303-319.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 571-574.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 144, 145, 308, 9.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 41.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 361, 62.
North's Hist Augusta, Me., 826, 827.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 198.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 666, 67.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 377-379.

Chinery,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 157, 158.

Chipman,
Chipman's Sketch of Chipman Fam.
Essex Institute Collect., xi, 263-319.

Chipman,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 289, 303.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 514-518.
Kilbourn's Litchfield, Conn., Biog. Hist., 70, 71.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 79-81; xviii, 90, 91.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 380.
Stone's Hist. of Beverly, Mass., 271.

Chissolm,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 217-220.

Chittenden,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 232.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 578-581.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 38.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 381, 382.

Choate,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 293, 294.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 383.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 351.

Christian,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 35, 36.

Christie,
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 241.

Christopher,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 354, 5.

Christophers,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 316-318.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 582, 583.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 383, 384.

Chrystie,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 144.

Chubbuck,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 384.

Church,
Adams's His. Fairhaven, Vt., 326, 27.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 267, 68.
Baylie's Hist. Mem. of New Plymouth, part iv, 123, 129, 130.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 158.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 526, 527.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 233.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 46.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 357.
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Fam., 56, 57.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 583-589.
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 350, 351.

Church,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 460-462.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 363, 364.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xi, 154-156.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 828.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 677, 8.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 2, 3.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 384-386
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 245, 246.

Churchill,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 164-166, 211, 212, 216, 255, 337, 338.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 590-596.
Kilbourn's Hist. and Antiquity of Kilbourne Family, 254.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ct., 136.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 198-205.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 386, 387.
Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 113, 114.

Churchman,
Rodenbough's Gen. of Churchman, in preparation.

Chute,
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 440.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 142-144.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiii, 123.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 387, 388.

Cilley,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 176.
Maine Gen., ii, 121-128; iii, 85-107.

Claflin,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 207.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 42.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 59.

Claghorne,
Savage's Gen. Diet., i, 388.

Clairborne,
Campbell's Hist. of Va., 324, 325.

Clap,
Blake's Gen. of Blake Family, 58, 59.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 509.
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 239-253.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 234, 237.
Emery's Hist. of Tauntou Ministry, i, 292-295.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 598.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 462.

Clap,
Lyman's Hist. of E. Hampton, Ms., 141-152.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 275; xv, 215, 225-234.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 388-391.

Clapp,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 457, 458.
Clapp Genealogy.
Strong Fam. Gen., 339-344, 389-396.
Wright's Hist. East Hampton, Ms., 28, 29.

Clark,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 193, 194, 253, 254, 268, 323-325, 333.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 499.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 68.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 206, 207.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 268-270.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 509, 510.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 159-162.
Bridgman's Old Gran. Burial Ground, 307-313.
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 483-485.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simbury, Conn., Settlers, 55, 56.
Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, Mass., 275.
Clark's Records of Descendants of Hugh Clark, Mass.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 481-483.
Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 369-373.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 237.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 183.
Dwight Gen., by Dwight, 274-278.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Maine, 2d ed., 517.
Eaton's Hist. of Caudia, N. H., 61.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 176, 177.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 44.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 524, 756, 771.
Frisbie's Hist. Middletown, Vt., 74-9.
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 440.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 23-39.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 137.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 600-616.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 175-177.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 210.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 42-5.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Quebec, 198.

Clark,
Huntington's Gen. of the Huntington Family, 86.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 257-260.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 462, 463.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 27, 51, 70, 111.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 353.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 260.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 164.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 322-24.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 75-80.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 58, 141-144, 300, 301.
Lyman's Hist. East Hampton, Mass., 152-161.
McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 162-165, 361-365, 382-387.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 199-202.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 365.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 59-62.
Morse's Mem. of Morse Family, Appendix, No. 15½.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 25; xvi, 140.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 829-35.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 264-266.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 510, 11.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 71-74.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 191.
Rhode Island Hist. Society Collect., iii, 313.
Robinson's Gen. of Robinson, Safford and Clarke Families.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 309.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 388-405.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mas., 509.
Sims's Gen. Notes on Clark.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 476, 77.
Stickney's Hist. of Minisink Region, N. Y., 121, 122.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 569-571.
Stoddard's Gen. of Stoddard Family, ed. 1865, 13, 26-32.
Strong Fam. Hist., 1439-1473.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 246, 247.
Wentworth Gen., i, 222, 223.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 830.
Wright's Hist. of East Hampton, Mass , 29.

Clarke,
Preble Gen., 253, 254.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 75-77.

Clarke,
Voyage of Geo. Clarke to America, etc., Preface, 71-81.

Clarkson,
Clarkson Gen., by M. Clarkson, in preparation.
Lamb's Hist. of City of New Y., 385.

Clary,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 464, 465.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 351, 352, 385, 386.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 405.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 423.
Wentworth Gen., ii, 104, 105.

Clauson,
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 139.

Clawson,
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Fam., 22, 23.

Clauw,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 107, 8.

Clay,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 492, 3.
Colton's Life and Speeches of H. Clay, i, 17–19.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 170.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 477.
Walker's Mem. of Walker Family, 131, 132.

Clayton,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 16, 17, 205, 206.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 125-127.

Cleaveland, Cleveland,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 316-21.
Cleveland Gen., by N. H. Cleveland, in preparation.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 206, 207.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 618-624.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 177.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 303, 304.
Vinton's Richardson Fam., 192.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 300.

Clemans,
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 75-77.

Clement,
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 275.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 313.
Pearson's Schenectady Families, 37, 8.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 142.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 407, 408.

Clement,
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 241.
Clements,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 517.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 206.
Clemmons,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 617.
Clifford,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 696.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 493.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist of Stanstead Co., Can., 319, 320.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 259.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 249.
Clift,
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 137.
Clinch,
Pearson's Schenect'dy, N.Y., Fam., 38.
Cline,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 206-208.
Clinton,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 276, 277.
Campbell's Life of Gov. DeWitt Clinton, 19-39.
Clinton Biog. and Gen.
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 628-633.
Valentine's New York City Council Manual for 1853, 415, 416.
Clock,
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 23, 24.
Clopton,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xviii, 184.
Close,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 510.
Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 307, 9.
Clough,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 177, 178.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 517, 518.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 79.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 410, 411.
Cloutman,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 161, 162.
Cloyes,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 210-213.
Clute,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 108, 109.
Clute,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Families, 38-45.
Clyde,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 267, 8.
Coate,
Thomas Family of Maryland, and other Families, 65-67.
Coates,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 495, 496.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 157.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 412.
Coats,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 209.
Cobb,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 341-43.
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 79, 80.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 238.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 383, 4 2d ed., 518-520.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 178, 179.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, ii, 274, 281, 291, 340, 763, 766.
Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 360-363.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 179, 180.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 475.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 62.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, ii, 389.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 158.
Pratt's Hist. of Eastham, Mass., 27.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 412-414.
Trask's Gen. of Cobb Family.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 97-99.
Cobbett,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 626, 627.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 414.
Cobourne,
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 454.
Coburn,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 520.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 179.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 627, 628.
Cochran,
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 356-369.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 519-525.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 179, 180.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 319-323.

Cock,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iv, 18, 189; viii, 9, 10.

Cocke,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore Maryland, 172.

Coddin,
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 436.

Coddington,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 415, 416.

Codman,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 161, 162.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 416, 417.

Codner,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 417.

Coe,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 69.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 407, 408.
Bent's Hist. Whiteside Co., Ill., 261, 262.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 510, 511.
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 51-56.
Coe Gen., by D. W. Patterson, in preparation.
Coe's Record of Coe Family.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 629-631.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 668-75.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 417, 418.

Coely,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record. ix, 53, 54.

Coerte,
Bergen Gen. of Bergen Fam., 61, 62.

Coffin,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 69, 70.
Buxton Centennial, 211-217.
Coffin Gen.
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Ms., 298, 9.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 49-56.
Maine Hist. Society Collections, iv, 240-249.
Macy's Coffin Gen.
Morse's Mem. of Morses, Appendix No. 89.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 336-41; xxiv, 149, 305; xxv, 90.
Savage's Gen. Diet., i, 418-420.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 478-80.
Thurston Gen.

Coggan,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 420, 421.

Coggeshall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 421, 422.
Thurston Gen.

Coggin,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 260.

Cogshall,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 24,

Cogswell,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 342.
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Ms., 626-28.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 635-639.
Kelley's Sermon on Death of Dr. W. Cogswell, with Gen., 10-16.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White, 108.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 258, 259.
Otis's Gen. of Otis Family, of New Hampshire and Collateral Families.
Savage's Gen. Diet., i, 422.
Wentworth Gen., ii, 105-110.

Coit,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 71, 2.
Bill's Gen. of Bill Family, 180, 181.
Caulkin's Hist. N. London, Ct., 275.
Chapman's Coit Gen.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 630-653.
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 422, 423.

Colburn,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 330-34.
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 399, 400.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 240.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 71, 72.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 211-215.
Savage's Gen. Diet., i, 423, 424.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 480-482.

Colby,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 493-5.
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 63, 4.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 180.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist of Stanstead Co., Can., 151-153.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 282-5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 424.

Colcord,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 424, 425.

Colden,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 268-274.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 521.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iv, 161, 183.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 355.

Cole,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 213.
Bartow Gen., part ii, 143.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 203-206, 496-499.

Cole,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 356, 357.
Cole's Gen. of Cole (Kool) Family.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 238, 9.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 181.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 373, 387.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 653-657.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Quebec, 197, 198.
Kingmau's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 477, 479.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Fam., 253, 254.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 80-83.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 137, 138.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 452-430.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mas., 605.
Smith's Hist. of Duchess Co., N. Y., 497, 498.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 178.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 247, 248.

Coleman,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 246-248.
Coleman's Gen of Coleman.
Freeman's History Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 286.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 464, 465.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xii, 129, 130; xvi, 141.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 209, 210.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 430, 431.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 128.
Temple's Ecclesias. Hist. of Whately, Mass., 27.

Coles,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 719, 20.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va.
Thompson's His. L. I., N. Y., i, 510, 11.

Colesworthy,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 330.

Coley,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 210, 211.

Colfax,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 657.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 432.

Colgate,
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 200-202.

Collamore,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 239, 240.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 181.

Collamore,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 432.

Coller,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 214.

Colley,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 181, 182.

Collicott, Colcott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 432.

Collier,
Dudley's Archael. and Gen. Collect., Plate 4.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 661-664.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 109.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 433.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 248.

Collins,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 72-4.
Clement's Collins Gen.
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 317, 318.
Dod's Hist. of East Haven, Conn., 114.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 182.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 373, 598, 771.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 240.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 664-671.
Hough's Hist. Lewis Co., N. Y., 230.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Prov. Quebec, 200, 201.
Huntington's Gen. of the Huntington Family, 129, 130.
New Englaud Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 95, 96; ix, 335, 336; xvi, 141.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 511, 12.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 433-436.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 297-338.

Collyer,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 407.

Colman,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 241.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 658-660.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xii, 129.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 437.

Colson,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 182.

Colston,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 131, 132.

Colt,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 672-678.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 675-7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 437.

Colton,
Adams's His. Fairhaven, Vt., 327-30.

Colton,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1478-1481, 1605.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 678-682.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 438.

Colwell,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 138.

Comee,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 46.

Comer,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 720, 721.

Comery,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 520, 521.

Comeygs,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 224-229.

Comly,
Martindale's Hist. of the Townships Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 250-84.

Commons,
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 174-176.

Comstock,
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 305, 306.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 460-462.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 185-196, etc.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 682-691
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 223.
Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I., 242-248.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 439, 440.

Conant,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 182.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 691-693.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 180.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 138-141.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 216, 217.
Rodenbough's Conant Gen., in prep.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 440, 441.
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 18-21.

Conary,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 184.

Concklin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 441.

Condit,
Dod and Burnet's Dod Gen., 91, 92, 182-184.

Condon,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 183.

Condy,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 353, 354.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Families, 47, 48.

Cone,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 249.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 44, 45.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 693-696.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 78.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 441, 442.

Conelly,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 217, 218.

Conklin,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 491-495.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 83-89, 499-501.

Conkling,
Hedge's Anniversary Add., etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 215, 216.

Conner,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, 357, 358.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 79.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 443.

Connett,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 89, 90.

Conover,
Bergen Gen. of Bergen Fam., 175.

Consaulus,
Pearson's Schenect'dy, N. Y., Fam., 48, 49.

Constable,
Bartow Gen., Appendix, 197-200.
Hough's Hist. Lewis Co., N. Y., 238-42.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 85, 86.

Constant,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 218-224.

Convers,
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 72, 176, 605, 606.

Converse,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 188.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 302.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 311.

Converse,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 443-445
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 482-91.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 353, 354.

Conway,
Norton's Hist. Knox Co., Ohio, 297.

Cony,
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 836-839.

Conyn,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collect., iv, 109, 110.

Cook,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 207.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 74.
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 302-304.
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 485-487.
Cope's Record of Cope Fam., of Pa., 44, 78, 79-82, 157, 175, 176.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 671-718.
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Ms., 242.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 366, 389, 634, 642, 643.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 698-703.
Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 363, 364.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 179, 180.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 210-212.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada, 288, 289.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 465-471.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 77.
Kidder's Hist. N. Ipswich, N. H., 352.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 141.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Fam., 33, 34.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 677-80.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 513-16.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 49, 50.
Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket., R. I., 224-233.
Stiles's Hist of Windsor, Ct., 572-574.
Strong Fam. Gen., 339-344, 1380-87.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 424.

Cooke,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 163, 164.
Cutter Gen., 290-295.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 247-250.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 48.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 244.

Cooks,
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 75.

Cooledge,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.
Morse's Mem. of Morse, Appendix, No. 30½.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 451-453.

Cooley,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 697, 8.
Chapman's Gen. Chapman Fam., 53.
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Fam., 26, 27.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 704.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 312, 313.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 453.
Strong Family Gen., 1325-1329.

Coolidge,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 215.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 165-186, 743-749.
Clark's Gen. Hist. Clark Family of Watertown, 73, 124, 125.
Greene's Todd and other Fam.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 251.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 270, 271.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 62-64.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 516.

Coombs,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 184-186.

Cooper,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 511.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 186, 187.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Maine, 2d ed., 521.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 276.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 137.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 705-708.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 213-216.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Fam., 117-119.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 90–92.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 158.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 110.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 516, 17.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 224-228.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 453-455.

Coote,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 166-168; iii, 1867. 24-26.

Cope,
Cope's Record of Cope Family, Pa.

Copeland,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 242.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 384-86.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, 2d ed., 521-524.
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 470-473.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 202-203.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 141, 142.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 455, 456.
Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 81-89.

Copley,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 709, 710.

Copp,
Hubbard and Lawrenec's Hist of Stanstead Co., Can., 233, 234.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 369.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 456, 457.

Corbin,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 113-114.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 592, 593.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 145, 146.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N.H., 313, 314.

Corey,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 53.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 187, 188, 749, 750.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N.H., 325.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 459, 460.
Walker's Memorial Walker Fam., 52.

Coriell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 92, 93.

Corlett,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 517, 18.

Corlew,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 243.

Corliss,
Corlis Family Gen.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 287-91.
Oxford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 105-108.
Poor's Hist. and Geneal. Researches, 104, 105.

Corly,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 35.

Cornell,
Bairds Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 458.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 552-557.

Corning,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 713-722.

Cornish,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 722-724.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 458, 459.

Cornwall,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 229, 258.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 245.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 724, 725.

Cornwell,
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 27.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 459.

Correll,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 228-230.

Corse,
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 425, 426.

Corsen,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 358-62.

Corson,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 357.

Cortelyou,
Bergen's Gen. Van Brunt Fam., 18.
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Fam., 90, 128, 129, 150, 151.
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 363.

Corthell,
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 365.

Cortlandt,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 70, 71, 150.

Corwin,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 556-558.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 788, 789.
Corwin Genealogy.

Corwith,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 216, 217.

Cory,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 94-98.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 469, 70.

Cosmore,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 727-729.

Cost,
Miner's Hisr. of Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 228.

Cothren,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1482, 1483.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 730-733.

Cotting,
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 351, 352.

Cottle,
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 169, 170.

Cotton,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 154, 156.

Cotton,
Dudley's Gen. of Dudley Fam , 121.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 361; ii. 276.
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 49-54.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 734-736.
Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 251-253.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 52.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i, 164-166; iv, 92.
Norton's Hist. of Knox Co., Ohio, 297.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 158.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 462-465.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Ms., 337-340.
Somerby's Gen. of Cotton.
Vinton's Giles Memorial, 77, 78.
Wetmore's Gen. of Wetmore Fam., 327, 328.

Cotymore,
Dunstable, Ms., Bi-Cen., 1876, 171-73.

Couch,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 737.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Fam., 117, 118.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N Y., 596, 597.

Coues,
Brewster's Ramblcs About Portsmouth, N. H., 1st series, 245, 246.

Counce,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 188.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 386, 7; 2d ed., 524, 525.

Council,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 230-232.

Cousins,
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 65, 66.

Covel,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 597.

Covil,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxi, 280.

Cowdrey,
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 58-60.

Cowdry,
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 79.

Cowell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 466.

Cowen,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 243, 244.

Cowenhoven,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Fam., 133, 134, 146-148.

Cowenhoven,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 362-365.

Cowing,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 549-552.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 188, 189.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ct., 143.

Cowles,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 230, 231, 372.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 719, 20.
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 270.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 138, 139.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 471-473.
Morse's Mem. of Morse, 166.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 680, 81.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 466.

Cowman,
Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 67, 68.

Cowpland,
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 271-273.

Cox,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 188.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 525, 26.
Malden, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 245, 246.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 840-842.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 518.
Preble Gen., 240-242.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 466, 467.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 340.

Coy,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 215.

Cozens,
Morse's Mem. Morses, Appendix, 49.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 460, 461.

Cozzens,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 216.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 739.

Crabb,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 468.

Cradock,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 5.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, viii, 25,28; ix, 122, 123; x, 231.

Craft,
Hinman's Conn. Fam., 741.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 263-264.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 473.

Crafton,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 233, 234.

Crafts,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 525; ii, ed. 1872, 1476-1478.
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 94.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 473, 474.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 143.
Savage's Gen. Diet., i, 469, 470.
Temple's Ecclesias. Hist. Whately, Mass., 27.
Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 216-223.

Cragbore,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 518, 19.

Cragen,
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 353-355.

Cragin,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 213, 14.
Cragin's Gen. of Cragin Fam.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mas., 607.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 492, 493.

Cragie,
Roudenbough's Gen. of Cragie, in preparation.

Craig,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 496-98.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 189, 99.
Little's Passaic Valley Gen., 98-100.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 842-844.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 352.

Cram,
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 193-197.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 203, 4.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 104.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 570.

Crampton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 470, 471.

Cranch,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iii, 13.

Crandall,
Crandall Family Register.
Savage's Gen. Diet., i, 471.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 86, 87.

Crane,
Appleton's Mem. of Crane.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., ii, ed. 1872, 1483-1486.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 387; 2d ed., 526, 527.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 742-751.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 100-110, 498, 499.

Crane,
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 143.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxvii, 76-78.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 471, 472.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 575.

Crannell,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collections iv, 110, 111.

Cranston,
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 187, 188.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 59, 61.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 352, 353.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 108-110.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 472.

Crary,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 752, 753.
Savage's Gen. Diet., i, 472.

Crawford,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 498, 99.
Eaton's Aunals Warren, Me., 387, 388; 2d ed., 527-529.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 189.
Pearson's Schenectady Families, 51.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 311-313.
Ruttenber's His. Orange, N. Y., 395-7.

Crediford,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 235.

Cregier,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 111.

Creighton,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 388, 389; 2d ed., 529-531.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 190, 191.

Cressey,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 26.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxi, 197-206.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 159.

Crie,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 190.

Crippen,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 698.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 754, 755.

Cripps,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 364.

Crispin,
Davis's Hist of Bucks Co., Pa., 300.

Crissey,
Boyd's Hist. Winchester, Ct., 270.

Crissey,
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 563, 564.

Critchett,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 499.

Critchfield,
Norton's Hist. of Knox Co., Ohio, 322, 323.

Crittenden,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 755.

Crocker,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 271.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 361.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 195.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 531.
Emery's Hist. of Taunton Ministry, i, 330 et seq.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod., Mass., i, 562, 646; ii. 212, 281-304, 320-32, 341, 397, 469, 472.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 755-757.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 181.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 253, 264-271.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 480, 481.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 159.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, ii, 389, 390.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 474, 475.

Crockett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 191-195.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 160.
Wentworth Gen., ii, 5-9, 91.

Crofoot,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 767, 768.
Hough's Hist. Lewis Co., N. Y., 231.

Croft,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 475.

Crombie,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 215, 216.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 500, 501.
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 374-377.
Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 266, 267.

Cromwell,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 458, 459.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 512, 513.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 476.

Croode,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 473, 474.
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 144.

Crooker,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 758.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xii, 68.

Crosby,
Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 23, 24.
Dudley's Archaeolog. and Gen. Col., Plate 4.
Crosby Gen.. by N. Crosby.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 213, 365, 710, 761.
Gibbs's Blandford, Mass., Hist., 61, 2.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 759-761
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 47.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 112, 113.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co,, Pa., 208-218.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 519.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 245-247, 315-318.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 476, 477.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 255, 258.

Cross,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 761.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 144.
Oxford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 108, 109.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 82, 83.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 160.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 236, 237.
Preble Gen., 242, 243.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 477, 478.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 575, 576.

Crosset,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 500, 501.

Crossman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 478.

Croswell,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 760.

Crotcheron,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 364-6.

Crouch,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 388, 389.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 195, 196.

Crow,
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 112-114.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 763-767.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 474.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 3, 4.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 234, 235.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 479, 480.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 576.

Crowder,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 237-240.

Crowell,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 192-199, 210-17, 597, 708-14, 773.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 768.

Crowfoot,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 480.

Crowl,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 235, 236.

Crowninsheld,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 48.

Crozier,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 339-342.
Crozier Genealogy.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 109.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 454, 455.

Cruger,
Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 517.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, vi, 74-80, 180-182.

Crombie,
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 493, 4.

Crump,
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 223.

Cruser,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 366, 367.

Cruttenden,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 481.

Cubberly,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 368.

Cuddeback,
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 133, 134.

Cudworth,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 245, 251.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 481, 482.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 494, 95.

Cullick,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 769-772.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 4, 5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 482.

Culver,
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 309, 310.
Davis's History Wallingford, Conn., 720-722.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 772-774.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 217, 218.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 83, 84.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 482, 483.
Smith's Hist. Duchess Co., N. Y., 247.
Strong Family Gen., 915-917.

Cumming,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 215.

Cummings,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 393.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 186.
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Ms., 240-2.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 774, 775.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 278.
Hyde's Hist. Address Ware, Ms., 48.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 355, 356.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 390, 1.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 204, 5.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 241, 242.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 483, 484.
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 441, 442.
Tyngsboro', Mass., Cen. Rec., 18, 19.

Cummins,
Cleveland's 200th Anniversary Cel. at Topfield, Ms., Appendix, 27.

Cunningham,
Cunninghom Gen., by G. A. Cunningham, in preparation.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 183-5.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 775, 776.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 243.

Cunyngham,
Buchanan's Roberdeau Gen., 9-27.

Currier,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 501, 502.
Currier Gen., in preparation.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 192, 193.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 277, 278.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 260.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 205.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 115.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 484.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 179.

Curtis,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 235, 236.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 31-34.
Clark's Curtis Gen.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 531-539.
Curtis Gen. by J. B. Dresser, in prepa.
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 722-5.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 251-54.
Dod's Hist. of East Haven, Ct., 115.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 183.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 197.
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 94.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 776-788.

Curtis,
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 27.
Kingman's N. Bridgewater, Ms., 476.
Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 309, 10.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 144.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 137.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 484-488.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 249.

Curtiss,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 247.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 272-288.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1486-1490.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 168.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 681.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 32-40.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 831.

Curwen,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 144-149.
Hist. Coll. Essex Institute, ii, 228-30.
Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 339-344.

Curwin,
Corwin's Gen. of Corwin, etc.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 304, 305.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 488, 489.

Cushing,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 288-290.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 189.
Bridgman's Copp's Hill Burial Gr'nd, 223, 224.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 13, 14.
Cushing Genealogy.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 254-260.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 531.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 628.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 123, 124, iv, 55-57.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 366-372.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, viii, 41; xix, 39-41.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 318-321.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 489-491.
Sumner's Hist. and Trask's Gen. of Sumner Fam., 57, 58.
Turner's Gen of H. Turner and Descendants.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 252-254.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 831.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 249.

Cushman,
Adams's Gen. Adams Fam. of Kensington, Mass., 23-26.
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 334-36.
Cushman's Gen. of Descendants of R. Cushman.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 531, 532.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 372.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 491.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 179.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 249, 250.

Custis,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 262.

Cutler,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 189-192.
Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Cen., 1876, 160.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 197.
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 60.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 790-793.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 48-54.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 474.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 356.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 67-71.
Morse's Cutler Gen.
Morse's Mem. Morses, Appendix, 64.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, iv, 175, 176; vii, 298-300.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 521-526.
Rockwood's Gen. Rockwood Fam., 62-94, 102, 103.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 493-496.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 607, 8.
Stearns's His. Rindge, N. H., 498-500.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 260, 261.
Whitney's Gen. of Descendants of S. Whitney, Appendix.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 192, 193.

Cutter,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 188.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 532.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 519-521.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 240, 241.

Cutting,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 216, 217.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 193-196.

Cutting,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 532, 533.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Can., 330, 331.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 496, 497.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 259.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 351.
Westminster, Mass., Cen. Cele., 29, 30.

Cutts,
Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 142-146.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 276.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 494, 495.

Cuyler,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 111, 12.
New York Biog. and Gen. Record, iii, 81, 82.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 52.

Dabney,
Sketches and Recollect. of Lynchburg, Va., 245, 246.

Dade,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 1.

Dadmun,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 217, 218.

Dagget,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 793, 794.

Daggett,
Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro', Mass., 89, 90.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 197, 198.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 2.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 443-446.

Dains,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 132-135.

Dakin,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 201.

Dale,
Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, Ms., 300, 301.

Dalton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 3.

Daman,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 260, 261.

Dame,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 456.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 3, 4.

Damon,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 291-94.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 60-62.
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 141-145.

Damon,
Hudson's History of Lexington, 55.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 4.

Dana,
Dana's Gen. of Dana Family.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 665-676, 796-800.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 795.
Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 264, 265.
Larned's Hist. of Windham Co., Ct.
Leland Mag., or Leland Gen., 21, 22.
Orford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 110-116.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 526-529.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 4, 5.
Strong Fam. Gen., 400-402.

Dandridge,
Campbell's Gen. of Spottswood, Va., 23, 24.

Dane,
Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 96, 97.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 324.
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 421-423.
Dane Gen., by P. Derby, in prepara.
Dean's Pedigree of Dane Fam., 16.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, viii, 148; xvii, 263.
Poor's Hist and Gen. Researches, 81.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 5, 7.

Danforth,
Baylie's Hist. Mem. of New Plymouth, part iv, 79.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 196, 197.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 236.
Emery's Taunton, Mass., Ministry, i, 177, et seq.
Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll., ii, 269-271.
Harris's Danforth Gen.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mas., 55.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vii, 315-321.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 529-32.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 7, 9.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 500, 501.
Tyngsboro', Mass., Cen. Rec., 19, 20.

Dangerfield,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 405, 406.

Daniel,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 796-799.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 71-74.

Daniell,
Daniell Genealogy.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxviii, 185-194.

Daniell,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 532.

Daniels,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 351, 352.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 215, 216, 271.
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 112.
Norton's Hist. of Knox Co., Ohio, 326, 327.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 9, 10.
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 446.

Dann,
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Fam., 27, 28.

Darby,
Westmiuster, Mass., Cen. Cel., 29.

Darley,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 490.

Darling,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 219.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 237.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 353, 354.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Fam., 89, 90.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 501.

Darlington,
Cope's Record Cope Family, of Pa., 68, 148, 208.
Darlington's Account of Cen. Cel. and Genealogy.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Penn., 455, 456.

Darnall,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 242-244.

Darragh,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 553.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 320-333.

Darrah,
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 297, 298.

Darrow,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 347, 348.
Dod's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 116.

Dart,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 10, 11.

Dassett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 11.

Davenport,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 513, 514.

Davenport,
Davenport's Hist. and Gen. of Davenports.
Davenport Gen., new ed.
Dod's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 116, 17.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 306, 307.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 36-38.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 205.
Hough's Hist. Lewis Co., N. Y., 148.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 96, 97.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 28, 29.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 265, 267.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 351; iv, 111-116; ix, 146-148.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 244, 245.
Preble Gen., 255.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 11-14.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 179, 180.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 265.

Davey,
Adams's His. Fairhaven, Vt., 355-58.

Davidson,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 206, 7.

Davie,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 415, 416.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 14, 15.

Davies,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamou Co., Ill., 245, 246.

Davis,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 19, 20.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 75-79, 253.
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 641.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 237.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 394.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 503.
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 322-24, 467-72, 718-20.
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Ms., 276.
Corliss Gen., Appendix.
Cope's Record of Cope Family, Pa., 102, 200-202.
Davis's Family Record.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 390, 91; 2d ed., 533-535.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 198.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 578, 630, 641; ii, 280, 294, 302, 321-326, 331, 332, 335, 475, 486.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 67, 68.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 201.

Davis,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 202-204.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 55.
Hyde's Hist. Address Ware, Ms., 48.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 356, 357.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 110, 12.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 387-90.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 146-148.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 207-209.
Morse's Gen. of Richards Family, 121, 122, 131, 132.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, iii, 84, 85; ix, 195; xx, 212-217, 299-307; xxi, 65-68.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 845, 6.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 53, 54.
Pennypacker's Annals of Phœnixville, Pa., 268, 269.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 246, 247.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 15-24.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mas., 608.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 502-5.
Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Ms., 368.
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 167, 168.
Stickney Gen., Appendix, 504, 505.
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 182.
Wyman's Hunt Fam. Gen., 103.

Davison,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 24.

Davol,
Peck and Earll's Fall River, Mass., and Industries, 253-260.

Dawes,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Mem., 293, 294.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 145, 146.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii. 24, 25.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 251.

Dawson,
Dawson Fam. Records.
Dod's Hist. of East Haven Ct., 115.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 244.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 25.

Day,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 79, 80.
Day's Gen. Mem. of R. Day, etc.
Dod's Hist. of East Haven, Mass., 115, 116.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 908-915.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 198, 199.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 178, 179.

Day,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 113-123.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 532-534.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 428, 429.
Poor's Hist. and Geneal. Researches, 85-91, 144-148.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 247, 248.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 25-28.
West Springfield, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1874, 116, 117.

Dayton,
Dayton Gen, by C. N. Dayton, in preparation.
Hedge's Anniversary Add., etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 218, 219.
Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 311.
Orford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 109, 110.

Dean,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 302-306, 409.
Greene's Todd and other Gens.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 30.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 323, 324.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 609.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 505-7.

Deane,
Deane's Gen. of J. and W. Deane.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 1007-1009.
Emery's Hist. of Taunton Ministry, i, 49-56.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 629.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 1st ed., 206.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 435-438.
Morse's Mem. of Morse, Appendix, No. 60½.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 375-387; ix, 93; xviii, 263, 264; xxv, 358-362.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 28-31.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 269, 270.

Dearborn,
Adams's Haven Gen., 14, 15.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 503-509.
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 64.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 197-200.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 340.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 81-98, 297-305.
New Hampshire Hist. Society Collections, vii, 382.
Richardson's Vinton Fam., 396.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 31-33.

Deardorff,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 248, 249.

Dearing,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 237, 238.

Death,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 220, 221.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 74, 75.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 33.

Debevoise,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 406, 410.

De Bruyn,
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 350, 351.

Decker,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, 369, 370.
Stickney's Hist. of Minisink Region, N. Y., 136.

Deering,
Preble Gen., 162, 163.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 33.

DeForest,
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 487, 491.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., ii, ed. 1872, 1491-1494.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight Family, 1112, 1113.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collect., iv, 113, 114.

De Garmo,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 114.

De Graaf,
Holgate's American Gen., 99-102.
Hist. of Montgomery and Fulton Co's., N. Y., 150.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 114.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 54-58.

Degrove,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 294, 295.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 382, 383.

De Hart,
Bergen Gen. of Bergen Fam., 108, 9.
Clute's Hist of Staten Island, 373.

De La Grange,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 115.

De Groot,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, 371, 372.

Delafield,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 91, 92, 118, 119.

Delamater,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 41-7.
Willard's Albany Medical Annals, 272.

DeLancey,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 297.
DeLancy Gen., by E. F. DeLancey, in preparation.
Holgate's American Gens., 114.
Lamb's Hist of City of N. York, i, 444-447, 532, 536, 603, 626, 688.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iv, 1873, 181-183.

Deland,
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 251-55.

Delamont,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 59, 60.

Delano,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 373.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 33, 45.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 324, 325.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 71, 72.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 180.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Conn., 114, 115.

Delaplaine,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 173-175.

Delavan,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 514.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 30, 31.

Delhonde,
Essex Institute Collect., vii, 205-207.

Demarest,
Cole's Gen. Cole Family, 49, 230-232.

Demary,
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 507-9.

Deming,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 308.
Glastenbury, Ct., Cen. Cel., 162, 163.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xvi, 264-268.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 35.

De Mitt,
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, i, 343.

Demond,
Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware, Ms., 52, 53.

Demuth,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 201.

Denison,
Denison Gen. by C. Dennison, in preparation.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 534.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 36-38.
Stonington, Ct., Bi-Cen. Cel., 296-99.

Dennet,
Buxton Centennial, 227-229.

Dennie,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 60, 61.

Denning,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 80, 81.

Dennis,
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 351.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 201.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod., Mass., ii, 700.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 38, 39.

Dennison,
Caulkins's His. N. London, Ct., 332-5.
Dod's Hist. of E. Haven, Ct., 117, 18.
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 95.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 196-201; ii, 1015-1026.
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 617.

Denny,
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 354-358.
Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal, ii, 100, 101.

De Nottbeck,
Greene's Todd and other Families.

Denslow,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 39.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 577, 578.

Denton,
Eager's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 411.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 39, 40.
Stickney's Hist. of Minisink Region, N. Y., 168, 169.

De Peyster,
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 420, 517.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, ix, 124, 125.
Valentine's Common Council Manual for 1853, 392, 393; for 1861, 556-76.

De Pui, De Puy,
Brodhead's Del. Water Gap, 235.

Depuy,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 373, 4.

Derby,
Hist. Collections of Essex Institute, iii, 154-167, 201-207, 283, 289.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 66, 122, 123.

Derby,
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 85.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 40, 41.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 509, 510.

De Ridder,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 116.

De Riemer,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record. vii, 61-64.

Dering,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 41.
Wood's Hist. of Long Island, 194-8.

Desborough,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 41, 42.

Desbrosses,
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 760.

De Shong,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 246.

De Sille,
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 167.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, viii, 128, 129.

Devoe,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 116.

Devotion,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 42, 43.

Dewey,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 159, 160, 165, 284.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 692-695.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, vi, 1875, 63-73, 129-149, 166-180; viii, 153-164.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 434.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 578.
Strong Family Gen., 370-372.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 549.

De Witt,
De Witt Gen. by C. J. and E. De Witt, in preparation.
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 396, 397.
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 97, 98.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, v, 165-168.
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 137.

Dewolf,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 44.

Dexter,
Brook's Hist. of Medford, Mass., 510, 511.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 78, 446.

Dexter,
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 354, 355.
Malden, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 246, 247.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, viii, 248, 249.
Newman's Dexter Gen., 108.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 44-47.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 578, 9.

Dey,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 578.

De Zeng,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, ii, 49-53; v, 8-12.
Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 68, 69.

Diamond,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 56.

Dibble,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 31, 32.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 682.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 580, 381.

Dick,
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 394-397.

Dicke,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 391.

Dickerman,
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 487, 488.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 146.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 47.

Dickerson,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 249, 250.

Dickey,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 535, 536.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 209-12.
Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 267-269.

Dickinson,
Blake's Mendon Association, 130, 1.
Dickinson's Gen. of Dickinson and other Families.
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 441.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 270-5.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 475-488.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 32, 103.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 75-77.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xvi, 263, 264.
Redfield's Geneal. Hist. of Redfield Family, 45.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 47-49.

Dickinson,
Temple's Ecclesias. Hist. Whately, Mass., 27, 28, 33.
Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 223-226.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 429-432.

Dickens,
Livermore's Hist. of Block Island, R. I., 326, 327.

Dickson,
Dunster Genealogy, 54-60.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 534-36.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 49, 50.

Diffenderfer,
Fahnestock's Mem. of Wolff Fam. of Penn., 101.

Digby,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 92, 93.

Digges,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 238.

Dike,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 81.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 698, 9.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 488-490.
Noyes's Gen. of Noyes and other Families, 3-6.

Dill,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 59.

Dillard,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 250.

Dillaway,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 201.

Dillingham,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, 2d ed., 536.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 183.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 847.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 50.

Dillon,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 251, 252.

Dimick,
Turner's Gen. of H. Turner's Descendants.

Dimmick,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 618, 647.

Dimmock,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 51.

Dimond,
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 641-3.

Dingley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 52.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 255.

Dingman,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 117.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 62.

Dinsmore,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 509-511.
Dinsmore's Fam. Gen.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 202.

Diodate,
Salisbury's Diodate Gen.

Disbrow,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 408, 409.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 310.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 153-155.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 52.

Disosway,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, 375, 376.

Divelbiss,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 253.

Dix,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 198-201, 753.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 62.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 53, 54.

Dixey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 54.

Dixon,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 142.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 252, 253.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 54.

Dixwell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 54, 55.

Doane,
Chapman's Gen. of Chapman Fam., 52, 53.
Pratt's Hist. Eastham, Mass., 17, 18.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 55, 56.

Dockham,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Maine, 2d ed., 533.

Dod,
Dod and Burnet's Gen. Dod Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 56.

Dodd,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 209.

Dodd,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 125-138.

Dodds,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 253-257.

Dodge,
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 379-395.
Dodge Gen. by R. R. Dodge, in prep.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 202, 203.
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 145.
Livermore's Hist. of Block Island, R. I., 327, 328.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 254, 255.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 56, 57.

Dodson,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 263.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 57, 58.

Dolby,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 511.

Dole,
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 298, 299.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 58, 59.

Dolliver,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 81, 2

Doloff,
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Prov. Quebec, 191.

Dolsen,
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 167.

Dominy,
Hedge's Anniversary Address, East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Donahue,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 203.

Donaldson,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 467.

Dongan,
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, i, 299.

Donnell,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 294, 295.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 59.

Donner,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 258-260.

Donovan,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 203.

Doolittle,
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 272.

Doolittle,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 324.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 726-41.
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 273-277.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vi, 293-296.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 682-85.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 59.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 433-435.

Door,
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 75, 76.

Dorchester,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 60.

Dore,
Wentworth Gen., i, 147, 148.

Dorman,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 239, 240.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 61.

Dorr,
Blake's Mendon Association, 84-86.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 56.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 847-849.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 61.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 194-196; ii, 960-998.

Dorrance,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 260, 261.

Dorsey,
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 392, 393.

, Doughty,
Doty Gen., in preparation.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 536.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 139-44.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 61, 62.

Dougherty,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 221, 222.

Doughty,
Baird's History of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 462.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 62.

Douglas,
Canlkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 300, 301.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 209.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxviii, 69-75.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 261, 262.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 63.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 831, 832.

Douw,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 117, 118.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iii, 82, 83.

Dow,
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 204.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 278.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 63, 64.
Stiles's Gen. of Stranahan and others.

Dowd,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 64.

Downer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 65.

Downing,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 240, 241.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 82, 83.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange, N. Y., 398-399.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 65-67.

Downs,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 65.

Dowse,
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 78, 79.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 68, 69.

Dox,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 118-119.

Doyle,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 668, 669.

Dozier,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 262.

Drake,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 514, 515.
Drake's Gen. and Biog. Account of Drakes.
Drake's Tabular Pedigree of Drakes of Hampton, N. H.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 204.
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 490, 491.
Little's Passaic Valley Gen., 145, 146.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 685.
Preble Gen., 263.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 69-71.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 581-87.

Drakely,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 539-541.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 71.

Draper,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 190-194.
Draper Silver Wedding and Gen.

Draper,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 57.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 71, 72.

Drennan,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 262, 268.

Dresser,
Ammidown's Hist. Collect., ii, 220.
Ammidown's Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 29.
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 441.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 317, 318.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 268, 269.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 72.

Drew,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 205.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 230, 1, 309, 10.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 72, 73.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 256, 7.

Drinker,
Bartow Gen., part i, 135, 136.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 73.

Drinkwater,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 205.

Drody,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 145.

Drowne,
Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 139-43.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 74.

Druce,
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 271-273.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 536.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 74.

Drury,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 222-225.
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 699, 700.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 194, 5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 75.
Turner's Gen. of H. Turner and Descendants.
Ward's Gen. of Rice Fam., 13, 14.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 266-9.

Duane,
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 701, 728, 760.
Valentine's N. Y. Common Council Manual 1853, 410-12; 1861, 547-9.

Dubois,
Blackman's Hist. Susquehannah Co., Pa., 66.

Dubois,
Du Bois's Record of Patterson and Du Bois Families.

Dubose,
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 91, 92.

Dubogs,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 376, 7.

Dudley,
Adlard's Gen. of Dudleys.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 225, 226.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 511-13.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 741.
Dudley's Gen. of Fam. of Dudley.
Dunstable, Ms., Bi-Cen., 1876, 177, 8.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 202-215.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 185-187.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 58.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 260, 261.
Moore's Mem. American Governors, i, 273, 294-296, 402.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, i, 71, 72; x, 130-142.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 536, 37.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 75-78.
Savage's Winthrop's Hist. of New England, i, 61.
Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 369.
Strong Fam. Gen., 756-764.

Duff,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 269.

Duffield,
Davis's Hist of Bucks Co., Pa., 203, 4.
Martindale's Hist. of the Townships Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 284-89.

Dumaresq,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 97-104.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvii, 316-320.
Perkins's Sketch of the Family of Dumaresq.

Dummer,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 301.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 34, 35.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 849, 50.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 79, 80.

Dunbar,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 264, 5.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 392; 2d ed., 537, 538.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 205, 206.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ms., 366, 7.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 481-487.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 147-150.

Dunbar,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv., 119.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 685.
Pearson's Schenectady Families, 63.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 358.

Duncan,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 82.
Bartow Gen., 140, 141.
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Ms., 628.
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 65.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 206.
Merrill's Hist. of Ackworth, N. H., 212-214.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 269-272.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 270-272.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 80.

Dungan,
Davis's Hist. Buck's Co., Pa., 359.

Dunham,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 157, 158, 232.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston, and W. Gardiner, Me., 158.
Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 367-372.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 146, 47.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 80, 81.

Dunklee,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 700.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Ms., 59.

Dunlap,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 700.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 513.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 272, 273.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 832.

Dunn,
Buxton, Me., Cen., 173, 174.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 272.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 206.

Dunnell,
Buxton, Me., Cen., 168-170.
Dunnel's Gen. of Dunnel and Dwinell Fam.

Dunning,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 207.
Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 115.
Stickney's Hist. of Minisink Region, N. Y., 120, 121.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 832.

Dunsmore,
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 329-332.

Dunster,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 522.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxvii, 307, 308.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 537-539.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 82, 83.

Dunton,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 226.
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 378.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 63-66.

Dupuy,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 467.

Durand,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 348, 9.

Durant,
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 268-70.

Durell,
Wentworth Gen., ii, 101, 102.

Duren,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 60.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 96.

Durfee,
Fowler's Hist. Fall River, Ms., 67.
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 382, 383.
Peck and Earll's Fall River, Mass., and Industries, 261-276.
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 155-57.

Durgee,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 82, 83.

Durgin,
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 261.

Durham,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 472-476.

Durland,
Stickney's Hist. of Minisink Region, N. Y., 172.

Durrell,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 242, 243.

Durrie,
Durrie's Gen. and Steele Fam., 41, 2.

Dusenberry,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 461, 462.

Dustan,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 377, 8

Dustin,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 513.
Corliss Genealogy.

Dustin,
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 66, 7.
Dutch,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 83.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 84.
Dutton,
Cope's Gen. of Dutton.
Davis's History Wallingford, Conu., 741-743.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 201.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 247, 251.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 273, 274.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 510, 11.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 435, 436.
Dwelley,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 296, 300.
Deane's Hist.Scituate, Ms., 265.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 85.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 257.
Dwight,
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 260-263.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 207.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 40–47.
Larned's Hist. of Windham Co., Ct.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iv, 151-155.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 85-87.
Strong Family Gen., 365-76, 402-404.
Dwinell,
Dunnel's Gen. of Dunnel and Dwinell Fam., 84.
Dwinnell,
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 117, 118.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 87.
Dyckman,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 515.
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 119.
Dye,
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 581, 582.
Dyer,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 57-59.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 208.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 551.
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 372-378.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 150, 151.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 88, 89.
Dyke,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 146, 147.
Dymond, Diamond,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 50, 51.
Eager,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 174, 175.
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 302, 303.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 355-357.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 539.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 163, 164.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 105.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 272-74.
Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal, ii, 152.
Eames,
Adams's Haven Gen., 1st part, 38; 2d part, 24, 5.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 227-233.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simshury, Ct., Settlers, 69, 70.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 357-359.
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 496, 497.
Leland Magazine, or Leland Gen., 27.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 79-81.
Morse's Mem. of Morse, Appendix, No. 50.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 539.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 89-91.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 609, 10.
Earl,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 179-181.
Stearns's His. Rindge, N. H., 511-513.
Earle,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 91, 92.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 359-365.
Ernest,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 274, 275.
Easley,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 276.
East,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 92.
Eastman,
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 645-50.
Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, Mass., 276.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 741, 742.
Corliss Gen., Appendix.

Eastman,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 541, 542.
Eastman's Gen. of Eastman.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 208.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 538.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 489-492.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 47.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 262.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxi, 229-237.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 276, 277.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 92, 93.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 181.

Easton,
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 102.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 93, 94.

Eaton,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 54.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 233-237.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 202, 203, 755.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 62.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 514, 15.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 940.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 196.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 393; 2d ed., 538-540.
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 67-69.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 209.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 373.
New York Hist. Society Collections, new series, ii, 490.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 539.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 280, 281.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 95-98.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 587, 588.
Vinton's Mem. Allied Fam., 64-66.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 84-86.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 360, 361.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 833.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 257.
Wyman's Hunt Fam. Gen., 105.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N Y., 506, 507.

Ebbing,
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 260.

Ebey,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 277, 278.

Ebey,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 373.

Eckerson,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 119-121.

Eddy,
Adams's His. Fairhaven, Vt., 371, 2.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 221, 264, 275-279, 309, 310.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 203, 204, 754.
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 80, 81.
Clute's Hist of Staten Island, 378.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 273, 74.
Maine Gen., ii, 1877, 113-120.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, viii, 201-206.
Porter Gen. of Eddy.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 98, 99.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 513, 514.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 274, 275.

Edes,
Edes's Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 100.

Edgecomb,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 209.

Edgecombe,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 62.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 366.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 227, 228.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 100.

Edgerley,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 337, 338.

Edgerton,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 173.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 209.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 184-187.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 157.
Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 99, 100.

Edmonds,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 542, 543.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 101, 102.

Edmonston,
Eager's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 620.

Edmunds,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 237, 238.

Edson,
Edson Genealogy.

Edson,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 492-496.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 151-157.
Noyes's Gen. of Noyes and other Families, 11-13.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 102.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 227, 228.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 258, 259.

Edwards,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 217, 218.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 1035-1043.
Edwards's Family Meeting, 1870.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 48-68.
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 82.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 210.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 278-280.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 102-104.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 588-90.
Stoddard's Gen of Stoddard Fam., ed. 1865, 4-8.
Wetmore's Gen. of Wetmore Family, 546-551.
Strong Family Hist., 1414-1421.

Eells,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 258.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 301-5.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 49, 50.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 104-109.

Egbert,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, 379, 380.

Egberts,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 119.

Egerton,
Vinton's Giles and other Fam., 223.

Eggleston,
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Fam., 51-53.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 20, 21.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 686, 7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 105, 106.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 590-598.

Ela,
Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 272.

Elden,
Buxton, Me., Cen. Cel., 1872, 149-51.
Goodwin's Hist. of Buxton, York Co., Me., 359, 360.

Elder,
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 164.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 282, 284.

Elder,
Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 228.

Elderkin,
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 117.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 215, 216.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White, 89.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 108.

Eldred,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 735.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 107.

Eldridge,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 598, 601, 710.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 107, 108.

Elerby,
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 64.

Eliot,
Dwight's Gen. by Dwight, 179.
Eliot and Porter's Gen. of Eliot Fam.
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Ms., 117, 118.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 201, 2.
Jones's Stockbridge, Ms., Past and Present, 131, 132.
Massachusetts Hist. Society Collect., 2d series, ii, 228, 229.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, viii, 45, 259; x, 355; xxxiii, 144, 145.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 540.
Stiles's Hist. of Ancient Windsor, Conn., 598, 599.
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 26, 27.
Whitmore's Tabular Pedigree of Eliot Family, 1857.

Elkin,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 281, 282.

Elkins,
Essex Institute Collect., 197.
Leavenworth Gen., 141.

Ellery,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 84-87.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 177-182.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 112, 113.

Ellicott,
Thomas's Gen. of Ellicott in Thomas Gen., 69-73, 177.

Ellingwood,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 113.

Elliot,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 299.
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 650-654.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 515, 516.

Elliot,
Cope's Record of Cope Family, Pa., 86, 190, 191.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 108-112.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 754-759, 937-945.

Elliott,
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 987-996.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 210, 211.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 328, 9.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamou Co., Ill., 284, 285.

Ellis,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 368-70.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 305-7.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 72, 133, 164.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 159.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 460-463.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 285-287.
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 113, 114.
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Penn., 458.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswiek, Me., 833, 834.

Ellmer,
Ellmer Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 115.

Ellmes,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 266.

Ellms,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomastou, Rockland, etc., Me., 209, 210.

Ellsworth,
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Deseeudants, 31.
N. Eng. Hist. and Geu. Reg., v, 458.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 114, 115.
Stiles's Hist. of Aneient Windsor, Conn., 599-605.
Strong Family Gen., 299-302.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 419, 643.

Elmer,
Elmer Gencalogy.
Littell's Passaie Valley Geu., 148-50.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 687.
Stiles's Hist. Wiudsor, Ct., 605-607.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 437.

Elmore,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 287, 288.

Elwell,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 87-90.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 211.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 116.

Ely,
Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time, i, 533, 534.
Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Fam., 16.
Hill's Gen. Table of Lee Fam., Appendix, C.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 65.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 333, 334.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 116, 117.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 838-847.
West Springfield, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1874, 117, 118.

Emerson,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 197, 198.
Blake's Hist. of Mendon Association, 271-274.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 516-18.
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 69-72.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 213.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 68, 69.
Fullouton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 215-219.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 445.
Maldcn, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 244.
New Hampshire Hist. Society Collections, vii, 378.
Poor's Hist. aud Geneal. Researches, 100, 171, 172.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 117, 118.
Turner's Gen. of H. Turner and Descendants.
Walker's Mem. of Walker Fam., 24.

Emery,
Buxton, Me., Cen. Cel., 220, 226.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 518, 19.
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Ms., 301, 2.
Dudley's Gen. Dudley Fam., 122, 23.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 211-213.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 605.
Maine Hist. Society Coll., iv, 289.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxiii, 414.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 119.
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 118, 119.

Emes,
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 330, 1.

Emmet,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 95.

Emmons,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Ms., 90.
Blake's Gen. of Blake Fam., 48, 49.
Blake's Hist. of Mendon Association, 109, 110.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 242, 243.

Emmons,
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 850.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 119.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 210.

Emory,
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 514-19.

Empy,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 65.

Endicott,
Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Cen., 1875, 176.
Moore's Mem. American Governors, i, 363-366.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, i, 263-275, 335.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 120-123.

England,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 289-292.

English,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 123, 124.

Eno,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 127, 128.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 687, 8.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 124.

Enos,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 288, 289.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 607.

Ensign,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 266, 267.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 124, 125.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 257.

Enyard,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, 380, 81.

Enyart,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 292, 293.

Eppes,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiii, 115.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 125.

Erb,
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 194-197.

Erichzon,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Families, 65, 66.

Errington, Harrington,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 540, 1.

Estabrook,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 204, 205.
Fowler's Chauncey Mem., 299, 300.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 61-64.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 541.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 126.

Estabrook,
Westminster, Mass., Cen. Cele., 32.

Estes,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 307-310.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 126, 127.

Esty,
Morse's Mem. of Morses, Appendix, No. 20.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 181.

Eustis,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxii, 204.

Evan,
Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co., Pa., 459, 460.

Evans,
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Ms., 69, 70.
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 75, 100.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 475-480.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 334, 335.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 127, 128.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 438, 439.

Evarts,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 128, 129.

Eveleth,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 91-3.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 331.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 851.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 129, 130.

Everest,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 59, 60.

Everett (Avered),
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 47-51.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 213, 214.
Everett's Gen. of Everett Family.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 81.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 215-219.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 130, 131.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 439, 440.

Everitt (see Everett),
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 688, 89

Everts, Evertson,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 120, 21.

Everton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 132.

Ewell,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 267.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod., Mass., ii, 257.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 132.

Ewer,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 151-164.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 132, 133.

Ewing,
Du Bois's Records of Patterson, Ewing and Du Bois Families.

Ewings,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 701.

Eyre,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Penn., 49-53.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 259.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 13, 58.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 133, 134.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 462.

Fagan,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 293, 294.

Fahnestock,
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 202, 203.

Fairbanks,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 239-241.
Leland Magazine, or Leland Gen., 239-241.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 331, 332.
Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 82-85.
Rockwood's Gen. Rockwood Fam., 109-127.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 135-137.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 181-183.

Fairchild,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 222, 226, 290.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 294, 295.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 137.

Fairfax,
Fairfaxes in England and America, 44, 208.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 106-110.
Slaughter's Life of R. Fairfax, 62-6.
Thomas's Gen. of Fairfax, in Thomas Gen. of Md., 74-78, 178, 179.

Fairfield,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 243.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mas., 64.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 137, 138.

Fairly,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 66, 67.

Fairweather,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 138.

Falconer,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 517.

Fales,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 214-221.

Fancher,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 33.

Faneuil,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 121, 122.
Weisse Faneuill Gen.

Fanning,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 306, 307.
Dorr's Life of John Fanning Watson, 60-62.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 140.

Fargo,
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 373.

Farley,
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 173.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 65.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 140, 141.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 611.

Farmer,
Farmer's Regs. Farmer Family.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 65.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, i, 22-34, 360.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 141, 142.

Farnham,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 221.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 377-80.
Redfield's Geneal. Hist. of Redfield Family, 64, 67.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 142, 143.

Farnsworth,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 395-399.
Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 4-7.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 333-345.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 143, 144.

Farnum,
Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 34.
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 655-661.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 333, 4.

Farquhar,
Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 78.

Farr,
Dunster Genealogy, 195, 196.

Farr,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 222.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 144.

Farrabus,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 541, 42.

Farrand,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 544.

Farrar,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 241.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 218.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 728.
Farrar's Mem. of Farrar Family.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 358-373.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 264.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 212; vi, 313-328.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 144, 145.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mas., 611.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 519, 520.

Farrel,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Families, 67.

Farren,
Dod's Hist. of East Haven Ct., 118.

Farrington,
Abbot's Hist. of Andover, Ms., 39.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 530-532.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 393, 4; 2d ed., 540, 541.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 222.
Ruttenber's His. Orange, N. Y., 405-7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 145, 146.

Farrow,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 268.

Farwell,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 399, 400.
Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Cen., 1875, 95-118, 122-130.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 222, 223.
Farwell Gen. by D. P. Holton, in preparation.
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Ms., 242, 3.
Holton's Farwell Family.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 345-352.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 147.

Fassett,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 701, 2.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 66.

Faulkner,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 147, 148.

Faunce,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 153.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 373.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 148.

Fauntleroy,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 478-481.

Fawcett,
Norton's Hist. of Knox Co., Ohio.

Faxon,
Durrie's Gen. of Steele Family, 66.
Faxon's Gen. Register of R. Faxon and Descendants.
Kingman's N. Bridgewater, Ms., 509, 510.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 149.
Vinton Mem. and Allied Families, 311-317.
Vinton's Richardson Gen., 426.

Fay,
Buckminster's Gen. Hastings Fam., 116-118.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 202.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 359-361.
Jenning's Hist. of Bennington, Vt., 255-263.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 149, 150.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 87, 88.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 281.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 507, 508.

Fearing,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 150.

Fearne,
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 462, 3.

Fears,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 281.

Fetch,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Ms., 93.
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 71, 2.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 542.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 150, 151.

Fell,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 278, 9.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 323.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 689.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151.
Waldo's Hist of Tolland, Ct., 75.

Felt,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 219, 220.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151.

Felthousen,
Pearson's Schenectady Fam., 68.

Felton,
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 361-4.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151, 152.

Fenn,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 743, 4.

Fenn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 152.
Fenner,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii,153.
Fenno,
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 520, 521.
Fenton,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 145.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 86.
Wales, Ms., Cen. Cel., 20, 21.
Weaver's Gen. of Fenton Fam.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 248, 358, 359.
Fenwick,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 153, 154.
Ferguson,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 334.
Gihhs's Hist. Blandford, Ms., 62, 63.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 299.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 295, 296.
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 228.
Ferrand,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 224.
Ferris,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 517, 518.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 33, 34.
Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 312.
Savage's Geu. Dict., ii, 155.
Ferry,
Lyman's Hist. of East Hampton, Ms., 185, 186.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155.
Fessenden,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 224, 225.
Freeman's History Cape Cod, Mass., i, 461, 601, 618; ii, 154.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 66-69.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Fams., 27, 43-6, 89-91, 146, 7, 313-16.
Maine Hist. Society Collect., iv, 289.
Morse's Mem. of Morse, 166.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 542-544.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155.
Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 113.
Feyler,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225.
Field,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 463-465.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 516, 517.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 207.
Field's Gen. of Field Fam.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 492-4.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 409-503.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 169.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 296.
Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 312.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms. 158, 159.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvii, 106-112; xviii, 260, 261; xxii, 166-173.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii. 155-157.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 130-132.
Temple's Ecclesias. Hist. of Whately, Mass., 34.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 228, 229.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 441-450.
Fields,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland. etc., Me., 225.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxx, 1876, 406-409.
Fifield,
Bouton's Hist. of Con., N. H., 705.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 158.
Filer,
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 137.
Filer Gen. by F. D. Fyler, in prepa.
Hedge's Anniversary Add., etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 158, 159.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 609, 610.
Strong Fam. Gen., 1305-1311.
Files,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 165, 6.
Fillebrown,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 544, 5.
Filley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 159.
Stiles's Hist of Windsor, Ct., 610-618.
Fillmore,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., ed, 1867, 229, 230.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xi, 141-147.

Finch,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 731-733.
Dod's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 118, 19.
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 401-403.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 34, 35.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 159, 160.
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 154-157.

Finlay,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 214-16.

Finley,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 151-153.

Firly,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 296, 297.

Firmin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 160, 161.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxv, 52-55.

Fish,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 226.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 51, 161, 337, 478.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 256, 257.
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 365-370.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 161.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 258.

Fisher,
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 81, 82.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 419.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 541.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamou Co., Ill., 144, 297-299.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 161-164.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 450, 451.

Fisk,
Adams's Haven Gen., 53-55.
Blake's Mendon Association, 151-53.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 220, 221.
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 661, 662.
Dunster Gen., 62-64.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225, 226.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 335-7.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 85-87.
Quincey, Ms., Church Anniversary, 1840, 104-106.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 306.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange, N. Y., 391, 392.

Fiske,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass. 242-244.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 208-219, 759-762.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 401, 471.
Essex Institute Coll., viii, 175-189.
Fiske's Gen. Fiske Family.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 120-125.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 69-75.
Leland Mag., or Leland Gen., 29, 31.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, iv, 180; xi, 221, 222.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 545, 46.
Poor's Gen. of Poor Family.
Poor's Gen. of Fiske.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 333.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 164-168.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 202-5.
Vinton's Giles and other Fam., 242, 3.

Fitch,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iv, 139, 140.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 93, 4.
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., 87; ed. 1866, 148, 153.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 72.
Hall's Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 189, 191, 213, etc.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 188-190.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 75.
Huntington's Gen. of the Huntington Family, 107.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 87-89.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 168-170.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 521-23.
Stiles's Gen. Stranahan and Others.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 618-21.
Strong Family Gen., 320-330.
Westcott's Life of John Fitch, 27-29, 413, 414.

Fithian,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 219, 220.

Fitt, Fitts,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 546, 7.

Fitts,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 519-521.
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 77, 8.
Gen. of Fitts or Fitz.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxii, 70-72, 161-165.

Fitzgerald,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Maine, 2d ed., 541, 542.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 226.

Fitzhugh,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 192, 193.

Fitzhugh,
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 365, 396, 397.

Fitzwater,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 669-671.

Flagg,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. N. Britain, Ct., 218, 219, 248, 266.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 244, 245.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 219-225, 762-764.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 521, 22.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 197.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxx, 112.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 852-69.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 171, 172.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 611, 612.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 106-108.

Flanders,
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H. 705, 6.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 367-70.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxvii, 170-176.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 122.
Prescott's Gen. of Flanders.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172.

Flansburg,
Pearson's Schenectady Families, 69.

Fleming,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172.

Flensburgh,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv. 121, 122.

Fletcher,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 244.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 401.
Dunstable, Ms., Bi-Cen., 1876, 157, 8.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 227.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 243.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 374-6.
Leland Mag., or Leland Gen., 61-63.
Morse's Mem. Morses, Appendix, 51½.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxii, 389.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 299-303.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172-174.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 354, 355.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 523, 525.
Vinton's Richardson Fam., 111, 112.

Flewwelling,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 365.

Flinn,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 153.

Flint,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 227, 228.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 72-79.
Flint and Stone's Gen. Reg. of Flint Family.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 58-60.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 174, 175.
Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Ms., 371.
Vinton's Richardson Gen., 553.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 275, 276.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 365.

Flintner,
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 82.

Flood, Floyd,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 175, 176.

Florville,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 303.

Flower,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 436-440, 444.
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Penn., 436.

Floyd,
Strong Family Gen., 604-606.
Thompson's Hist. of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 431-437.

Fobes,
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 159-163.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 176, 177.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 258.

Fogerty,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 228.

Fogg,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 228, 229.
Eliot, Me., Early Settlers, 3-11.
Fogg's Gen. Account of Early Settlers of Eliot, Me., 1-9.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 223-226.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 177.

Folger,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 269-278.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 177, 178.

Follansbee,
Smith's Gen. of Follansbee.

Follett,
Morse's Mem. of Morses, Appendix, No. 60.

Folsom,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 522-524.
Folsom Gen.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 226-228.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 262.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxx, 207-231.
New Hampshire Hist. Society Coll., vi, 191.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 178.

Fonda,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 122, 3.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 70-72.

Fones,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 179.

Fontaine,
Maury's Mem. of Huguenot Family.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 465, 466.

Foote, Foot,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 53-56.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 308.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 745, 6.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 494.
Matthew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 285.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Fam., 42.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 272.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 179-182.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 359-361.

Forbes,
Dod's Hist. of East Haven, Mass., 119, 120.
Dudley's Archael. and Gen. Collect., Plate 5.

Forbush,
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 364, 365.
Ward's Gen. of Rice Fam., 21, 22.

Ford,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 269.
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 378-383.
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 503, 504.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 163, 373, 374.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 304, 305.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 182-184.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 229.

Ford,
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 259.

Fordham,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 220, 221.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 184.

Forman,
Leavenworth Gen., 338-343.

Forrest,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 305, 306.

Forsaith,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 524.

Forshee,
Coles's Gen. of Cole Fam., 86-90, 171-203.

Forster,
Caulkins's Hist. New London, Conn., 312, 313.
Descendants of Jacob Foster.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxx, 1876, 83-102.

Forsyth,
Cope's Record of Cope Family, Pa., 39, 61, 62, 141, 142.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 394, 395.

Fort,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 123.

Forth,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxiii, 184.

Fortune,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 306, 307.

Forward,
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 341.

Fosdick,
Caulkins's Hist. of N. London, Ct., 343, 344.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 185.

Foss,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 525.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 161, 162.

Fossett,
Johnston's Hist of Bristol and Bremen, Me., 442, 443.

Foster,
Abbott's Hist. of Andover, Ms., 38.
Ammidown's Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 33.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 94.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 245, 246.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 221, 22.
Daggett's Hist. Attleboro', Mass., 90.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 270, 71.

Foster,
Dwight Gen., 634-660, 671-674.
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 80.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 79, 80.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 229, 230.
Foster Gen., by E. J. Foster.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 111, 765.
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Fam., 31, 32.
Greene's Todd and other Gens.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 202.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 148-162.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 221-224.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Can., 137, 138.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 376, 377.
Kilbourn's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourne Family, 126.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 64, 145, 300, 301.
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 160.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 216.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 89.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i, 352-354; xx, 227, 308; xxv, 67-71, 394-399; xxx, 83-102.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 547.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 307-310.
Rodenbough's Gen. Foster, in prepa.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 185-191.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 612.
Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 215.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 525, 6.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 622.
Stoddard's Gen of Stoddard Fam., ed. 1865, 48, 73, 74.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 451.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 183-185.

Fountain,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 518, 519.
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 381, 382.

Fournier,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 224, 225.

Foutch,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 310, 311.

Fowke,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 482, 483.

Fowkes,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 311, 312.

Fowle,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 225, 226.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 279.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 192, 193.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mas., 612-14.

Fowler,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 465, 466.
Bartow Gen., part 2.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 519.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 525.
Fowler's Gen. Hist. of Fowler Fam.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 225.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 131; xi, 247-254.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 690-93.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 312, 313.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburg, N. Y., 274-277.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 365-367.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 193-195.
Stickney Gen., Appendix, 505.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 623.

Fowles,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 542.

Fownes,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xviii, 185.

Fox,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, i, 229-231.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 765.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 62.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 370, 371.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 339, 400, 401,
Crosby's Obituary Notices, 1858, 403.
Hist. of Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 151.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 175, 176.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 377, 378.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 547, 48.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 195-197.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 139-143, 331, 332.
Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 230.

Foxcroft,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 171, 260.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 548-50.

Foxcroft,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 197.
Vinton's Mem. Allied Fam., 124, 25.

Foxwell,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 272.
Folsom's Hist. of Saco and Biddeford, Me., 116-119.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 198.

Francis,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 162, 163.
Balch's Prov. Hist. of Penn., 41-50.
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Ms., 512-514.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xvii, 262, 263.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 296, 297.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 550. 1.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 86-89.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 313-317.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 199.

Frank,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 73.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 235-238.

Franklin,
Bache's Gen. of Franklin.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 323-332.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 97-99.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 374; xi, 17-20; xvi, 273.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 199, 200.
Spark's Life of Benj. Franklin, 546.

Frary,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 496.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 39.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 201, 202.
Temple's Ecclesias. Hist. Whately, Mass., 28, 34.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 230-232.

Fraser,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 242.

Frazee,
Little's Passaic Valley Gen., 154-157.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 317.

Frazer,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., ed. 1872, 1494-1497.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 275.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 259, 260.

Fredenburg,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 712, 714.

Freeborne,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 202.

Freeman,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 36, 37.
Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro', Mass., 90, 91.
Dudley's Archaeolog. and Gen. Col., Plate 4.
Fowler's Gen. of Fowlers.
Freeman Family Gen.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 44, 75, 148, 151, 152, 159, 163, 370, 380-385, 465, 555, 559, 569, 629, 633, 730, 757-765, 770, 771.
Holden's Gen. of Capron Fam., part xi, 252–263.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 103, 104.
Journals of Smith and Dean, of Portland, Me., 135, 363, 364.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 59-63, 353.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 74.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 168.
Pratt's Hist. Eastham, Mass., 24, 25.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 203-205.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 260, 261.

French,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 6, 8.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 525-29.
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 91.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 231.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 394, 395; 2d ed., 542, 543.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, N. H., 243-5.
French's Gen. of French Fam.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 301-305.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 44.
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 504-507.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 263, 264.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 338, 9.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 157, 58.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 163-165.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, ix, 118-120.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 551, 552.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 205-209.
Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 90-99.

French,
Valentine's N. Y. City Council Manual 1853, 400, 401.
Vinton's Mem. and Allied Families, 89-91, 193-196, 317-322.
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 140-47.

Frew,
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 248, 249.

Frey,
Hist. of Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 151.

Frisbie,
Frisbie's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 65, 6.

Frisby,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore Maryland, 80-82.
Thomas Family, of Maryland, and other Families, 153, 154.

Frizell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 209, 210.

Frizzell,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 246.

Frost,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 246-248.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 409, 410.
Blake's Mendon Association, 87-89.
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, 383.
Essex Institute Collect., vi, 113.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 172, 173.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 339.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 90.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 165-170; x, 45, 46.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 552-556.
Parson's Gen. of Frost Family.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 167, 168.
Redfield's Gen. Hist. of Redfield Fam., 12.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 355, 356.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 210-212.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 185.
Wentworth Gen., i, 402-408.

Frothingham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 212, 213.

Fry,
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 90.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish Culpeper, Va., 132-134.

Frye,
Abbott's Hist. Andover, Ms., 23-25.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 231, 232.
Maine Hist. Society Coll., iv, 284.

Frye,
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 226, 227.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 213, 214.

Fryer,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 94.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 124.

Fulham,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 227.

Fuller,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 194.
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 362, 363.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 227, 228, 761-766.
Clarke's Hist. of Fuller Family.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 395; 2d ed., 543, 545.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 232, 233.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 136.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 154, 485.
Fuller's Hist. and Geneal. Notices of Fuller Family.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 133.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 277-288.
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 507, 508.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 165.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, iii, 85, 86; xiii, 321-362.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 869-874.
Noyes's Gen. of Noyes and other Families, 10.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 556, 57.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 75.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 215-220.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 614.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 185.
Wight's Gen. of Wight Fam.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 261.

Fullerton,
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 413, 414.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 508, 509.

Fullinwider,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 317-319.

Fullonton,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 529, 30.

Fullonton,
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 219-223.

Fulton,
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 834.

Fundenburk,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 319-321.

Furbish,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 233.

Furnell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 220.

Furness,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxx, 63, 64.

Fyler,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 188, 189.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 212.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 694-699.

Gaar,
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 418, 419.

Gachet,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i, 344.

Gage,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 230-237.
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 442.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 148-151.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 220, 221.

Gager,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 103, 104.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 221.

Gaillard,
Gaylord Genealogy.

Gaines,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 321.

Gale,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 249.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 229, 231.
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 662-664.
Gale's Gen. of Gale Fam
Gale's Records of Gale Fam.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 36.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 265.
Morse's Gen. of Grout Fam., 24, 34.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xviii, 189-197.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 221, 222.

Galespy (Gillespie),
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 62.

Gallaudet,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 519.

Gallop,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 94.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 291.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 233.

Gallaway,
Balch's Prov. Hist. Pa., 75, 76.

Galloway,
Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 78-80.

Gallup,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 249.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 222, 223.

Galpin,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 410, 411.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 544, 545.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 223.

Galt,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 19.

Galusha,
Huntington's Gen. of the Huntington Family, 99.

Gambel,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 530.

Gamble,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 234.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 545.

Gamblin,
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Ms., 118, 119.

Gamby,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 528, 529.

Gammell,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 75, 6.

Gannett,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 273.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 166, 167.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 224, 225.

Gansevoort,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 124, 5.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iii, 1872, 84.

Ganung,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 299.

Gardiner,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 95.
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 311, 312.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 83, 105, 6.
Hedge's Anniversary Add., etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 81, 82; iv, 1868, 97-102.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 212, 213.
Holgate's American Gen., 58.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 497.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 570.
Pierce's Biog. aud Gen. Sketches, 43-51.
Preble Gen., 259.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 301-303.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 387-389.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 225, 226.
Thompson's Hist. of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 378-381.

Gardinier,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 125.

Gardner,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 52, 53.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 222.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 659, 660.
Essex Institute Coll., vi, 161-163.
Greenough's Descendants of Richard Gardner.
Hist. Coll. Essex Institute, i, 190, 91.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 162, 163.
Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 90.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxv, 48-51.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 557.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 321, 322.
Rhode Island Hist. Society Collect., iii, 308.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 226-231.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Ms., 614, 615.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 527, 528.

Garfield,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 231.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 198-200.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 231, 232.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 290-292.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N Y., 238.

Garit,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 322, 323.

Garland,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 324, 325.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 232.

Garnett,
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 134-136.

Garnsey,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 208.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 411.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 36, 37.

Garrabrant,
Winfield's Hist. of Hudson Co., N. J., 520-524.

Garrett,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 66-68.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 274.
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 233, 234.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 464, 5.

Garretson,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 323, 324.

Garrigues,
Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 80, 81.

Garrison,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 384, 385.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxx, 418-421.

Garvey,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 325, 326.

Gassett,
Morse's Mem. of Morses, Appendix, No. 53.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i, 344.

Gatchell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 234, 235.

Gates,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 250-252.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 198.
Dwight's Gen. by Dwight, 449.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 545.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 234.
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 45.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 78, 79.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 366, 367.
Merrill's Hist. Aeworth, N. H., 217.
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 206.

Gates,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxi, 401, 402.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 557, 58.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 326.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 235, 236.

Gatton,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 326-328.

Gault,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 530, 31.

Gautier,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iii, 1872, 1-10.
Winfield's Hist. of Hudson Co., N. J., 549-565.

Gavit,
Gavit Gen., by Jos. Gavit, in prepa.

Gay,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 235.
Gay Gen., D. W. Patterson, in prepa.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 558.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston, and W. Gardiner, Me., 156, 157.
New England Hist. and Gen. Regis. ter, vi, 373.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 236, 237.
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 451.

Gayer,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxi, 297-302.

Gaylord,
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 747-750.
Gaylord Gen.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 497, 498.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 699, 700.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 238, 239.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 623-627.

Geary,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 240.

Gedney,
Baird's History of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 468-470.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 240, 241.

Geer,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 235.
Geer's Hist. Sketch and Gen. George and Thomas Geer.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 178.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 91, 92.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 358-360.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 239, 240.

Gelston,
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight Family, 1065-1076.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, ii, 1871, 131-138.
Strong Fam. Gen., 354, 355.

Gelling,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 328.

Gellston,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 225.

Genin,
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 183, 184.

George,
Corliss Gen., Appendix.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 91.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 242, 243.
Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 81, 82.

Germaine,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 236.

Gerrish,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Ms., 302, 3.
Essex Institute Coll., v, 27-30.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 258-259.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 243, 244.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 545, 546.

Gerritsen,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 126.

Gerry,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 25, 45.
Vinton's Richardson Fam., 432.

Getchell,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 236.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 835.

Gheen,
Cope's Record of Cope Family, Pa., 66, 146, 147.

Gibb,
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 149, 150.

Gibbard, Gebhard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 244.

Gibbons,
Folsom's Hist. of Saco and Biddeford, Me., 112-113.

Gibbons,
Cope's Record of Cope Fam., of Pa., 55, 56, 126, 127.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 245.

Gibbs,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 252-6.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 236.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 147, 156, 158, 164.
Gibbs's Gen. of Gibbs.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 12-14, 166, 167.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 213.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 292, 93.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 245-248.
Smith's Account of Gibbs Family.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 627, 628.
Gibbs's Hist. Blandford, Mass., 67-71.

Gibson,
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 558, 559.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 328-330.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 248.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 529-32.

Giddings,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 95.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 249.

Gifford,
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 175, 176.
Freeman's History Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 426.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 191, 192.

Giger,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 330, 331.

Gilbert,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 378-80.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 181, 182, 350.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 240.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 702.
Cope's Record Cope Family, of Pa., 90, 192.
Gilbert Captivity and Gen.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 24, 25.
Martindale's Hist. of the Townships Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 289-99.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, iv, 223-32, 339-49.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 249-252.
Thornton's Gen. Mem. of Gilbert Family, 23.
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Gilbert.
Turner's Gen. of H. Turner, 57.

Gilchrist,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 531-33.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 236, 237.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 337, 338.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 340, 341.

Gile,
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 228, 229.

Giles,
Johnston's Hist of Bristol and Bremen, Me., 181-184.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 253.
Vinton's Giles and other Fam.

Gill,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 254, 255.

Gillam,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xix, 344,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 255.

Gillespie,
Bartow Gen., part 2.

Gillett,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 498.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 701-4.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 255, 256.
Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 117, 118.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 628-634.

Gillson,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 275.

Gilman,
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 229-232.
Gilman's Gilman Family.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 150, 151.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 219, 220.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 267-272.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xviii, 258, 259.
New Hampshire Hist. Society Collections, vi, 189, 190.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 874, 5.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 372.
Wentworth Gen., i, 220-222.

Gilmore,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 218, 19.
Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 273.
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 452-454.

Gilpin,
Gilpin Genealogy.
Mem. of H. D. Gilpin, 112, 113.
Thomas Family of Maryland, and other Families, 83, 84.

Gilson,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 402, 403, 471.
Green's Early Settlers of Groton, Mass., 7.
Gilson Genealogy.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 258, 259.

Given,
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 835.
Gladden,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. N. Britain, Ct., 219, 220, 318, 341.
Glascock,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 331, 332.
Glass,
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 92.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 259, 260.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 262, 3.
Glassell,
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 136-138.
Glazier,
Buckminster's Gen. Hastings Fam., 95-101, 164, 165.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Ms., 615.
Gleason,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 256-260.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 236, 237.
Clark's Hist. of Clarke Fam., Watertown, Mass., 44, 45, 79-81.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 205.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 237, 238.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 76.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 367-69.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 341, 2.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 90, 91.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 559.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 260.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 455-457.
Glen,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 126.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 76-79.
Glenn,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 533.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 304.
Glidden,
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 373.
Gloninger,
Fahnestock's Mem. of Wolff Family of Pa., 99, 100.
Glover,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 96.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 260, 261.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 238.
Essex Institute Collec., v, 130-132.
Glover's Mem. and Gen. of Glovers.
Glover,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xix, 213.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 559, 60.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 261-263.
Gloyd,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 238, 239.
Godbold,
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 67, 68.
Goddard,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 261-263.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 237-256.
Goddard's Gen. of E. Goddard, etc.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 76, 77.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 397-401.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 112, 113.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 560, 61.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 264, 265.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 533, 534.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 356-359.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 283-290.
Godding,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 239.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 78.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 266.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 534, 5.
Godey,
Thomas Fam. of Maryland and other Families, 84.
Godfrey,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 375, 609, 610.
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 103.
Pierce's Hist. and Gen. Sketches, 52-98.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 265, 266.
Walker's Mem. of Walker Fam., 25.
Goewey,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 127.
Goff,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xviii, 55, 56.
Goffe,
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 306-308.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 561, 2.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 267, 268.
Gold,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 220.

Gold,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 333.

Golden,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 91, 82.

Golding,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 269.

Goldsborough,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 276-296.

Goldsmith,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 269, 270.

Goldstone,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 774, 775.

Gooch,
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 163.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 270.

Goodale,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 263-264.
Goodale Gen., by A. C. Goodale, in preparation.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 270, 271.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 294, 295.

Goodall,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 226.

Goodell,
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 596.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 498.
Leland Mag., or Leland Gen., 102, 3.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 332, 333.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 373.

Goodenow,
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 203, 204.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 372, 373.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 271, 272.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 293, 294.

Goodhow,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 264, 265.

Goodhue,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 533, 4.
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 407, 408.
Goodhue's Gen. of Goodhue.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 272, 273.

Gooding,
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 39.

Goodman,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 499, 500.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 274.

Goodrich,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 375, 6.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 154, 156-159, 215-217.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 777.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 546.
Fowler's Chauncey Mem., 167, 168.
Glastenbury, Ct., Cen. Cel., 171.
Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time, i, 523-533.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 69-85, 308, 9.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 81, 82.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 78.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 143-145.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvii, 357, 258; xviii, 53-55.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 945.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 128-130.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 274, 275.
Talcott's Gen. of Talcott, 233-235.

Goodridge,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 275, 276.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 535.

Goodsell,
Dod's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 120, 121.

Goodspeed,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 479.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 192.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 86.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 93-100.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 276, 277.

Goodwin,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 96.
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 189, 190.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 246.
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 80, 1.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 634.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes of Conn., Preface, 14-20.
Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, York Co., Me., 209-214, 289-291.
Hist. Magazine, Oct., 1858, 192-197.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mas., 78.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 704.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 277, 278.
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 23, 24.

Goodyear,
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 145-147.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 278.

Gookin,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 92, 93.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, i, 345, 6; ii, 167-74; iv, 185-88.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 563-66.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 278-280.

Gordon,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., ii, ed. 1872, 1498-1501.
Gordon Gen., by G. A. Gordon, in preparation.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 308-310.

Gore,
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 119.
Massachusetts Hist. Society Proceedings, 1873-1875, 423-425.
Preble Gen., 243-245.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 280, 281.
Whitmore's Payne and Gore Fams.

Gorges,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 18; xxix, 42-47.

Gorham,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 702, 3.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 273.
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Fam., 25.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 38.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, iii, 86, 87; x, 293.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 169, 170.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 281, 282.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 263.

Gorton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 282, 283.

Goss,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284.

Gott,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 239, 240.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284.

Goud,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 186.

Gould,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 247.
Cleaveland's Topsfield Anniversary Cel., 52, 53.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 976-980.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 81.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 240.

Gould,
Essex Institute Hist. Coll., xi, 115-221.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 78.
Hyde's Hist. Address Ware, Ms., 51.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 379-383.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 93, 94.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284-287.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 256.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 536-38.
Vinton's Giles Memorial, 169-180.
Wentworth Gen., i, 306.

Goulding,
Morse's Gen. of Ancient Puritans.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 48-53.
Ward's Gen. of Rice Fam., 39, 40.

Gove,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 219-225, 257-260.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 219-221.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 566, 567.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 287-289.

Gowing,
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 342-4.

Graffam,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 240.

Grafton,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 546, 547.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 289.

Gragg,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 333.

Graham,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 466, 467.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 68-70.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 534, 35.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 391-397.
Cotbren's Hist. Ancient Woodbury, 545, 546.
Cotbren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1501, 1502.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 198.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 78.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Penn., 166-171.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxi, 189-191.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 334, 335.
Temple's History of Wbately, Mass., new ed., 233.

Grandy,
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 454.

Granger,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 703, 4.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 275, 276.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 121.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 290.

Grannis,
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 122, 3.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 147.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 290.

Grant,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 260, 261, 775, 776.
Burnham's Grant Gen.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 241, 242.
Grant Gen., by S. H. Grant, in prep.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 134, 135.
Marshall's Grant Gen.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxi, 174-176.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 704-7.
Patterson's Grant Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 290-294.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 635-638.
Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 122, 123.

Grantham,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 290, 1.

Graton,
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 275.

Grave,
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 341.

Graves,
Adams's Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 384-386.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 265, 266.
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 268, 269.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 242, 243.
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 129.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 501-504.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 28, 76, 77.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 221, 2.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 294-298.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 68-70.
Temple's Ecclesias. Hist. of Whately, Mass., 28.
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 233-240.
Wentworth Gen., ii, 202, 203.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 835, 836.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 341.

Gray,
Abbott's Hist. of Andover, Ms., 36, 7.
Bridgman's Copps' Hill Burial Gr'nd, 227, 228.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 276.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 243, 244.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 227, 375, 525, 758.
Hist. Coll. of Essex Institute, i, 188.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 38, 39.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 298, 299.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 240.

Grayson,
Balch's Maryland Papers, 99-105.

Greaton,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 204.

Greeley,
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 266.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 89.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 299.

Green,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 261, 262.
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 664, 665.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Mass., 404, 405, 472.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 471, 472.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 404, 533, 534.
Cope's Record of Cope Family, Pa., 41, 136.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 200-202.
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 82-5.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 244.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 219, 220, 290, 302, 332.
Goss's Melrose, Ms., Hist. Addr., 12.
Green Gen., by S. S. Greene and G. B. Butler, in preparation,
Green's Todd and other Fam.
Greeu's Short Gen. of Percival and Ellen Green.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 27-31.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 202.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 193, 194.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 226.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mas., 79.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 39.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 504.
Malden, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 234-237.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, iv, 75; xv, 105-109; xvi, 12.

Green,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 567-9.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 173.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 340-342.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 299-307.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Ms., 615, 616.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 374.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 138-142.
Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 118.
Stickney's Hist. of Minisink Region, N. Y., 159.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 638.
Vinton's Mem. and Allied Families, 394-456.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 341-344.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 295, 296.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 366-373.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Indiana, 228, 229.

Greenawalt,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 339, 340.

Greene,
Green Gen., by G. S. Greene, in prep.
Greene's Descendants Thos. Green of Malden, Mass., 80.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 104-115.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 75.
Strong Fam. Gen., 726-728, 780-782.
Turner's Greenes of Warwick, R. I.

Greenhalgh,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 245.

Greening,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 338, 339.

Greenleaf,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 383.
Brook's Hist. Medford, Ms., 515, 516.
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Ms., 303, 4.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 214.
Greenleaf's Gen. of Fam.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 79.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 285-87.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, x, 152; xxi, 88, 89.
Preble Gen., 246-248.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 308, 309.

Greenough,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 366, 367.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 535.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 674.

Greenough,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvii, 167-169.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 79.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 309, 310.
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and Gen. of Sumner Fam., 63, 64.

Greenslate,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 340.

Greenwood,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 266, 267.
Dunster Gen., 251, 252.
Greenwood Gen., by I. J. Greenwood, in preparation.
Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 289-291.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 344-348.
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 94.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 171; xv, 239, 240; xxii, 303.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 569.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 335-338.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 311.
Ward's Gen. of Ward Fam., 29, 30.

Gregg,
Brook's Hist. of Medford, Mass., 517.
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 353-355.
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 86, 87.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 223.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 274-276.

Gregory,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 262, 263.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 245, 246.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 186-199, 234-246, etc.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxiii, 304.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 342, 343.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 312.

Gregson,
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 123.

Grievenraet,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 60, 61.

Gridley,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 210, 211, 259-263.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 84.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 312.

Griffin,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 239.
Baird's History of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 467.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 536.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 204.
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 84-101, 168, 169.
Huntington's Gen. of the Huntington Family, 172.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 158, 159.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Fam., 65.
N. Griffin, of Me., Descendants.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiii, 108-110.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 313, 314.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 998-1008.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 323, 324.

Griffith,
Freeman's His. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 524.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 314, 315.
Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 85, 86.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 75-77.

Grimes,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 80.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 370.

Grinnell,
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 457-459.

Griswold,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. N. Britain, Ct., 142.
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 135, 6.
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., 104; ed. 1867, 176, 177.
Chapman's Griswold Gen., in prepa.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1497, 1499.
Griffin's Journal of Southold, L. I., 203-205.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 195.
Huntington's Gen. Mem. Huntington Family, 72.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 707-9.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 43, 44.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvii, 355-357.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 316-318.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 639-651.
Strong Fam. Gen., 1371-1374.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 182-194; ii, 884-904.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 539, 540.

Groesbeck,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 128, 129.

Groome,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore Maryland, 180-183.

Groot,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 129.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iv, 8-12.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 80-86.

Gross,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 314, 315.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 682, 683, 772.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 51.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 318, 319.

Grosvenor,
Clark's Gen. of Clarke Fam., Watertown, Mass., 39, 40.

Grout,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 267, 268.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 263.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 202, 3.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 224-225.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 95.
Morse's Gen. of Grout Fam.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 375-381.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 319, 320.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 454, 455.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 108, 109.

Grove,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 343-345.

Grover,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 273.
Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass., 82, 83.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 81.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 100, 101.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 320, 321.

Grubb,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 345, 346.
Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co., Pa., 465, 466.

Grymes,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 370, 371.

Guernsey,
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Ct., 491-495.

Guild,
Guild's Gen. of Guild.

Guilford,
Adams's Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 381-384.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 203.

Guion,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 467, 468.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 519, 520.

Gulch,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 355.

Gulliver,
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 77.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 249.

Gumaer,
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 130-133.

Gunn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 323, 324.

Gunnison,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 324.

Guptill,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 246.

Gurley,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 86-96.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 324, 325.

Gurney,
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 383-386.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 211-215.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 168, 169.

Gusshee,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i, 344.

Gustin,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Prov. Quebec, 225, 226.

Guthrie,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 337-339.

Guy,
Goodwin's Gen. of Foote Fam., 185.
Morse's Mem. Morses, Appendix, 45½.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 325.

Guyon,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 386, 387.

Hack,
Hack Gen., in preparation.

Hackett,
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 273.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 381, 382.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 326.

Hadley,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 967.

Hadley,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 521.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 81, 82.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 164.

Hadlock,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 97.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 327.

Hagaman,
Cope's Record Cope Family, of Pa., 83-87.

Hagar,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 268, 269.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 264-269.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 373-5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 328.

Hagedorn,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 86, 87.

Haggard,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 352.

Hahn,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 247.

Haines,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 471, 472.
Gen. of S. Haynes.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 346-348.

Hait, Hoyt,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 47-54.

Hale,
Babson's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 324.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 269.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 343-345.
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Ms., 304.
Glastenbury, Ct., Cen. Cel., 166, 167.
Hale's Lawrence Gen., 8-11.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 56, 57.
Kilbourn's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourne Family, 56.
Morse's Gen. of Grout Fam., 48-55.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vii, 271; xxxi, 83-99.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 348.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 329-332.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 539-552.
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 38, 39.
Strong Fam. Gen., 331-354.
Stuart (I. W.), Life of Capt Nathan Hale, with Gen. of Hale Family, 185-202.

Hale,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 99, 100.
Halenbake,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 129, 30.
Halenbeek,
Munsell's Coll. on Hist. of Albany, N. Y., ii, 415, 416.
Haley,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 248.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 836, 837.
Hall,
Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 27, 28.
Blake's Mendon Association, 92-94.
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 707, 708.
Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 517-27.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 704, 5.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 536-39.
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 82, 83.
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 750-787.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 211, 212.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 272, 273.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 396, 7; 2d ed., 547, 548.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 247-250.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 137, 202, 209, 214, 507, 589, 707-709, 717.
Gen. of Thurston and others.
Goodwin's Gen. Foote Fam., 107, 8.
Hall Gen. Notes.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 203.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 1st ed., 170-88.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 310, 311.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 272, 273.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 83.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 295-297.
Jenning's Early Hist. of Bennington, Vt., 502, 503.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 33.
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 529, 530.
Matthew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 286.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 169, 170.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 259, 60; xiii, 15, 16; xv, 59, 238, 9.
New Hampshire Hist. Society Collections, vii, 381, 382.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 87, 88.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 570, 71.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 102, 103.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 88, 89.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 348-352.
Hall,
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 382-385.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 332-339.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 616.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 651.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 186.
Vinton's Richardson Fam., 637, 638.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 304, 305.
Whitmore's Gen. of Hall Fam.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 263, 264.
Wentworth Gen., i, 273, 4; ii, 13-15.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 837.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., New York.
Hallam,
Caulkins's His. N. London, Ct., 358, 9.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 339, 340.
Hallet,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 340.
Freeman's History Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 199, 232, 340.
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 402-406.
Hallock,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 85.
Hallock's Gen. of Hallock.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 226, 227.
Little's Passaic Valley Gen., 165 166.
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 165, 166.
Hallowell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 340, 341.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 466.
Halsall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 341.
Halsey,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 227-233.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 156-69.
Stiles's Hist of Windsor, Ct., 651.
Halstead,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 341, 342.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 474, 475.
Ham,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 250, 251.
Ham Gen., by J. R. Ham, in prepa.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 83.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxi, 388-394.
Otis's Gen. Otis Fam. of N. H., and Collateral Branches.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 342.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 837, 838.

Hamblin,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 273, 274.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 161, 340.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 171, 2.

Hamilton,
Adams's His. Fairhaven, Vt., 390, 91.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 603.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 348, 9.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 103.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 353.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 343.

Hamlin,
Dwight Gen. by Dwight, 504–508.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 1st ed., 214-19.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 170.
New England Hist. aud Gen. Register, iii, 133-135.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 875-80.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 353, 354.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 385-388.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 342-344.

Hammond,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 97.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 269-272, 779-786.
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 705.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 251.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 72.
Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 298-305.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 354.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 345-348.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 224.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 375.

Hampton,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 396, 397.

Hanaford,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 183-187, 225-228, 250-253, 296-301, etc.

Hancock,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 384-389.
Buxton, Me., Cen. Cel., 171-173.
Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, York Co., Me., 278, 279.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 99, 100.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 83-88.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 352.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 571-574.
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 348, 349.

Hand,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 233, 234.
Little's Passaic Valley Gen., 170-179.

Handley,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 251.

Handy,
Handy Gen. by Rev. I. W. K. Handy, in preparation.
Thomas's Gen. Maryland, etc., 86, 7.

Hanford,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 521.
Chapman Gen. Chapman Fam., 226.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 349, 350.
Wentworth Gen., ii, 21, 22.

Hanks,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 196, 197.
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 150.

Hanley,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 252.

Hanmer,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 278.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 170.

Hannah,
Rhode Island His. Soc. Coll., iii, 294.

Hannahs,
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourn Fam., 204.

Hannum,
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 267, 268.
Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton, Ms., 190.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 351.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 456.

Hanscom,
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 164, 165.

Hansen,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 131.

Hanset,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 351, 352.

Hanson,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 252, 253.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 315-317.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 329-332.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 352.

Hapgood,
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 375-377.
Morse's Gen. of Grout Fam., 65-69.

Hapgood,
Morse's Gen. of Hapgood.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 352, 353.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 553, 4.
Vinton's Richardson Gen., 497, 498.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 306, 307.

Haraden,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 98, 9.

Harbour,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 354-356.

Harden,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 253.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 170, 171.

Hardin,
Collins's Hist. of Kentucky, new ed., ii, 749, 750.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 356, 357.

Harding,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 316, 17.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 249.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 253.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 366, 599.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 95-98.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 172, 73.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 353, 354.

Hardy,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 157.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 349, 50.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 318-29.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 226.
Poor's Hist. and Geneal. Researches, 113, 124-126, 160, 161.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 355.

Hare,
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 383, 384.

Harford,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 287, 288.

Hargis,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 361.

Harker,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 356.

Harlakenden,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, x, 129; xiv, 319; xv, 327-329.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 574.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 1162-74.

Harlan,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 362.

Harlow,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 227-233.
Pierce's Biog. and Gen. Con., 99-104.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 388, 389.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 329, 330.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 264, 5.

Harman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 357.

Harmon,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 197-199.
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 165.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 357, 358.

Harnden,
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 85.

Harned,
Rodenbough's Gen. Harned, in prep.

Harney,
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 241.

Harper,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 68.
Gould's Hist. Del. Co., N. Y., 30-33.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 361.

Harriman,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 787.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 548.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 234-240.
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 442.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 358, 359.

Harrington,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 270, 271.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 264-269, 786, 787.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 612-614.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 209, 110.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 254, 255.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 89-99.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 397-401.
Leland Mag., or Leland Gen., 52.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 361, 362.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 47, 93, etc.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 359, 360.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 317-323.

Harrington,
Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal, 327.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 601.

Harris,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 240, 1.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 271.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 284, 787, 788.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 70.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 269, 270.
Davis's Hist of Bucks Co., Pa., 235.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 255.
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 443.
Harris's Gen. of Robert Harris and Descendants.
Harris's Biog. His. of Lancaster Co., Penn.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 234, 235.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 99.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 522, 523.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 171-174.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 218; xxv, 185.
Preble Gen., 248-250.
Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket., R. I., 233-238.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 360-366.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 207.
Thomas Family Maryland, etc., 87.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 218, 219.

Harrison,
Balch's Prov. Hist. Pa., 131-133.
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 495, 496.
Campbell's Hist. of Va., 654, 655.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 695, 723-725.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 311.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 358-360.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 366, 367.
Sketches and Recollect. of Lynchburg, Va., 94-96.

Hart,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 149-151, 163, 164, 170-178, 188-191.
Andrews's Hart Gen.
Davis's Gen. of Hart Family.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 787-89.
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 67, 105.
Lewis and Newhall's Hist. of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 227.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 179.

Hart,
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 709, 10.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 367, 368.
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 459.

Harthorn,
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 378, 9.

Hartshorn,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 504, 505.

Hartshorne,
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 85-87.

Hartwell,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 405, 406.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 479-481.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 99.
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 530, 531.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms. 174.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 881.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 369.
Winchell Gen., 251.

Harvey,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 99-104.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 174, 175.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xii, 313.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 363.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 369, 370.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 456.

Harwood,
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 245.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 295, 296.
Robinson's Gen. of Robinson, Safford and Harwood Families.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 370, 371.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 241, 242.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 374, 375.

Hasbrouck,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 278-281.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 369-371.

Hascall,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 199, 200.
Strong Fam. Gen., 132-136.

Haseltine,
Bouton's Hist. of Con., N. H., 709.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 539-42.
Goodwin's Hist. of Buxton, York Co., Me., 219.

Haskell,
Babson's His. Gloucester, Ms., 99-104.

Haskell,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 548.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 256, 257.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 371, 372.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 652.
Vinton Mem. and Allied Families, 251, 252.

Haskins (see Hoskins).

Hassam,
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 390-392.

Hassan,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxiv, 414.

Hassell,
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Ms., 245, 6.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 574.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 372.

Hassum,
Hassum's Gen. of Hassum.

Hastings,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 271.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 285-295, 789-793.
Buckminster's Gen. Account of Descendants of Thos. Hastings.
Corliss Gen., Appendix.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 257.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 100-103.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 305-307.
Judd aud Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 505-509.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White, 100.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 134; xxi, 350-352.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 575-79.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 102.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 130-134, 152-158.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 392-399.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 372-375.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 555, 56.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 457, 458.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 301-304.

Hatch,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 190, 191.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 279, 280.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 210.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 258.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 438, 473, 474.

Hatch,
Lancaster's Hist. Lancaster, N. H., 272.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 175, 176.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 197-199.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 174.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 375, 376.
Waldo's Hist of Tolland, Ct., 89-92.

Hatfield,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 387, 8.

Hathaway,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 113-117.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 243-253.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxii, 236.
Ricketson's Hist. of New Bedford, Mass., 185.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 313-314.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 405
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 376.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 266.

Hatheway,
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 924-926.

Hatherly,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 280-282.

Hathorn,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 260.

Hatler,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 364.

Haughton,
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 299.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 106.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 378.

Haughwout,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 388, 389.

Haven,
Adams's Gen. of R. Haven.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 272-281.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 49. 50.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 99.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 378, 379.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 330-362.

Havener,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 259.

Havens,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 288-290.

Havens,
Lamb's Hist. City of N. York, 507.
Haviland,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 475, 476.
Hawes,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 202.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 268.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 99.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 379, 380.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 459-464.
Hawk,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 259.
Hawke,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 380-382.
Hawkes,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 509.
Hawkins,
Adams's Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 391-394.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 295.
Leavenworth Gen., 107, 108.
Norton's Hist. Knox Co., Ohio, 360.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 382-384.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 420.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 341, 342.
Hawkridge,
Somerby's Cotton Gen., etc., 11, 12.
Hawks,
White's Hist. Discourse at Charlemont, Mass., 42.
Hawley,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 692.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 509, 510.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 364, 365.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 384, 385.
Strong Fam. Hist., 1435.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 242.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 363, 364.
Hawn,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 365, 366.
Hawthorne,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 377.
Hay,
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Ms., 91, 92.
Hayden,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 273, 274.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 260.
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Ms., 521, 522.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 176.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 472.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 710-712.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 386, 387.
Stiles's Gen of Hayden.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 653-663.
Vinton's Mem. Allied Fam., 323-330.
Hayes,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 333, 334; xxxii, 79, 80.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 387, 388.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 467.
Wentworth Gen., i, 132-134, 530.
Hayman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 388.
Haynes,
Caulkins's Hist. of N. London, Ct., 309.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxii, 310-312.
Corliss Gen., Appendix.
Frisbie's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 35-7.
Gen. of S. Haynes.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 235, 236.
Moore's Mem. American Governors, i, 311.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 349-351; xxiv, 125, 442.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 6, 7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 388-391.
Smith's Hist. Duchess Co., N. Y., 501.
Hayward,
Howard's Short Gen. of Hayward.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 517-521.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 351, 352.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 226, 227.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 176-185.
Morse's Mem. of Morses, Appendix, No. 51½.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 391-395.
Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 373.
Hazard,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. N. Britain, Ct., 311.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 680-685.
Rhode Island Hist. Society Collect., iii, 312.

Hazard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 395.
Hazletine, Hazleton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 395.
Hazleton,
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 46.
New Hampshire Hist. Society Coll., vii, 379.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 364, 365.
Hazen,
Cope's Record of Cope Family, Pa., 96, 195.
Hazlett,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 366, 367.
Heacock,
Heacock Gen.
Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 118, 119.
Head,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 542, 3.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 398; 2d ed., 549, 550.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 144.
Heald,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 223-26.
Clark's Hist. of Clark Fam. Watertown, Mass., 95, 162, 163.
Dunster Gen., 245-248.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 386-388.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Fams., 113.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 396.
Healey,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 543.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 261-264.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 232-234.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 399.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 396, 397.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 281.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 307.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 579, 80.
Heard,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 47-49.
Otis's Gen. of Otis Fam. of N. H., and Collateral Branches.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 397, 398.
Hearsey,
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 185
Heath,
Barry's His. Framingham, Ms., 233-7.
Heath,
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Ms., 121.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 184, 311, 312.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 180, 81.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 398, 399.
Vinton Giles Mem. and other Fams., 122.
Heathcoate,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 73, 74.
Heathcote,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 102-114.
Lamb's Hist. New York City, 409.
Heathcott,
Valentine's N. Y. City Manual for 1853, 403, 404.
Heaton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 399, 400.
Hebard,
Strong Fam. Gen., 785, 786.
Hedge,
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 59.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 400.
Hedges,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 687, 688.
Hedge's Anniversary Add., etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 236-239.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 172.
Hedrick,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 19, 20.
Heemstraat,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 132.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 91, 92.
Hegeman,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Fam., 166.
Helm,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 367, 368.
Heltribidal,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 709-711.
Hemenway,
Adams's Haven Gen., 25, 26.
Bartow Gen., 196.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, 100.
Ward's His. Shrewsbury, Ms., 308-10.
Heminway,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 282-289.
Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 123-126.
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 121.

Hemmenway,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 401.
Hemphill,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 227, 8.
Hempstead,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 272-274.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 401.
Hencher,
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 410, 411.
Henchman,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 282, 3.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 402, 403.
Hendee,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 705, 6.
Henderson,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 264, 265.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 510.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 233.
Hendley,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 103.
Hendrich,
Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton, Ms., 192.
Hendricks,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 368.
Hendrickson,
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 467, 8.
Hendy,
Caulkins's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 178.
Henery,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 265.
Henrahan,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 265.
Henry,
Rodenbough's Gen. of Henry, in preparation.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 400, 401.
Henshaw,
Bill's Gen. of Bill Fam., 241, 142.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxii, 105-115.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 404.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 616.
Ward's Gen. of Ward Fam., 146.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 328, 329.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 378, 379.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 838.
Hensley,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 370.
Hepburn,
Rodenbough's Gen. of Hepburn, in preparation.
Herbert,
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 665-670.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 353.
Thomas Fam. Maryland, etc., 87, 88.
Herkimer,
Benton's Hist. of Herkimer Co., N. Y., 149-152.
Hermans,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, ix, 60-62.
Hermon,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 371, 372.
Herndon,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 372, 373.
Herr,
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 281-284, 315.
Herrick,
Cleaveland's Topsfield, Mass., Anniversary Cel., 64.
Herrick's Gen. Register.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 239, 240.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 145.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 405, 406.
Hersey,
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 376.
Hershey,
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 306, 307.
Hesser,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 373, 374.
Hett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 407.
Hewes,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 296, 297.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 103.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 405, 406.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 407, 408.
Hewett,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 283.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 266.
Hewins,
Morse's Gen. of Hewins.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 882.

Hewitt,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 707.
Wiusor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 266.

Hewlitt,
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 453, 454.

Heywood,
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 401-409.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 30, 31.
Ward's Gen. of Ward Fam., 40, 41.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 299, 300.

Hiatt,
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 328, 329.

Hibbard,
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 120, 121.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 408.

Hickes,
Deane's Hist.Scituate, Ms., 283, 284.

Hickman,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 374.

Hickok,
Adams's His. Fairhaven, Vt., 394-97.

Hickox,
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 496-502.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 202, 3.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 228-231, 271-277, 290.
Heacock Gen.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 376-378.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 409, 410.
Strong Fam. Gen., 383-386.

Hicks,
Bartow Gen., Appendix, 189, 190.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 244, 5.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 582-586.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 357.
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 81.
Hicks Gen. by B. D. Hicks, in prep.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, 763.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Fam., 72.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 580, 81.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 410, 411.
Thompson's Hist. of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 510-512.
Valentine's N. Y. City Council Man., 1853, 409.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 266, 7.

Hicock,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 564-567; new ed. 1872, ii, 1505.

Higbie,
Higbie Gen. by D. W. Patterson, in preparation.

Higgins,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 267.
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 46.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 371, 388, 725.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Fam., 167-169.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 175.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 377-379.
Pratt's Hist. Eastham, Mass., 120.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 411, 412.
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 339, 40.

Higginson,
Essex Institute Coll., v, 33-42.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 13, 14.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 412-414.
Vinton's Giles and other Families, 321-323.

High,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 183-185.

Higley,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 86-88.
Stiles's History of Windsor, Ct., 663, 664.

Hildreth,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 267.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 240, 241.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xi, 7-12.
Origin and Gen. of Hildreth.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 414, 415.
Vinton's Richardson Fam., 58, 59.

Hill,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 104.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 290, 291.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 70-72.
Buxton, Me., Cen. Cel., 193-198.
Caulkins's Hist. New London, Conn., 307, 308.
Chapman Gen. Chapman Fam., 223.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 567, 568; ii, ed. 1872, 1505, 1506.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 205-7.
Dunstable, Mass., Bi. Cen., 1876, 162-166.
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 81, 82.
Eliot, Me., Early Settlers, 13, 15.
Essex Institute Coll., viii, 118-23.

Hill,
Hubbard & Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 306, 307.
Kilbourn's History and Geneal. of Kilbourn Family, 189, 190.
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 269, 270.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 186.
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and Allied Families, 77.
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 179.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 173.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 186-188.
Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 100-105.
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xii, 139-45, 261-4.
Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 581-585.
Parson's Descendants of Peter Hill of Maine.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 415-421.
Sewall's History of Woburn, 617.
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 35; new ed., 243.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 267.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Indiana, 342, 343.

Hillhouse,
Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 928-937.

Hilliard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 421.

Hillier,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 422.
Stiles's History Windsor, Conn., 664.

Hillman,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 379, 380.

Hills,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 44-47.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 544-47.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 550, 551.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 268.
Green's Gen. of Descendants of Thos. Greene, of Malden, Mass., Appendix.
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 388-90.
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 231, 232.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 712-15.
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 152.
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 464, 465.
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 459-61.

Hillyer,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 389-90.

Hillyer,
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 459.

Hilt,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 551, 552.

Hilton,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 213.
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 305.
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 125, 126.
Johnston's History of Bristol and Bremen, Me., 246, 249.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collections, iv, 132, 133.
New England Historical and Gen. Reg., vii, 50-2, 155; xxxi, 179-194.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 422-4.
Savage's Winthrop's History of New England, i, 116.
Woodman's Descendants of Joshua Woodman of Kingston, N. H., Appendix C, 42-48.

Himrod,
Cleveland's History of Yates Co., N. Y., 726, 727.

Hinckley,
Dean's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 284-85.
Dwight's Dwight Genealogy, 193-4.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 343, 655; ii, 574.
Messinger's Genealogy of portion of Hinckley Family.
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xiii, 208, 212.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 424, 426.
Strong Family Genealogy, 197, 400.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 74.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 838, 839.

Hind,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xviii, 267, 268.

Hinds,
Corliss Genealogy.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 305.

Hinkle,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 368, 369.

Hinkley,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 268.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 552, 553.
Moore's Memoirs of American Governors, i, 231, 232.
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iii, 135, 136.

Hinman,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Connecticut, Settlers, 72.

Hinman,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 556, 564; ii, 2 ed., 1872, 1502, 1504.
Hinman's Descendants of Edward Hinman.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 380. 381.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 426, 427.

Hinsdale,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 185-6.
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 338, 342, 371, 372.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 511, 512.
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descendants. 32, 33.
Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 715, 716.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 427.

Hinsley,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 381, 382.

Hitchcock,
Caverley's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 707-8.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 126-27.
Dwight's Geneal. of Dwight, 604-5.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 792-6.
Hubbard & Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 257, 258.
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descendants, 121.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 428, 429.
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 298, 299.

Hix,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 269.

Hoadley,
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 384.

Hoadly,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 429, 430.

Hoar,
Andrew's Gen. and Eclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 343, 345.
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 297, 299.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 285-6.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 104, 105.
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 391.
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xvii, 149.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 585.
Savage's Gen Dict., ii, 430-432.
Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 374.
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 19, 20.

Hobart,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 406, 407.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 286.
Griffin's Journal of Southold, L. I., N. Y., 201, 202.
Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 386-401.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 374-379.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, x, 149.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 432-436.
Savage's Winthrop's History of New England, ii, 272, 273.
Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 100-8.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mas., 377.

Hobbs,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 300, 301,
Hobbs's Gen. of Hobbs Family.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 106.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, ix, 255-263.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 436, 437.

Hobby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 437, 438.

Hobson,
Buxton, Me., Cen., 243-246.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 443, 444.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 438, 463, 464.

Hodgdon,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 155, 156.

Hodge,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 512.

Hodges,
Ammidown's Mem. of Southbridge, Mass., Families, 36.
Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 83, 84.
Dean's Gen. Leonard Family, 19.
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 101.
Hodge's Gen. Record of Hodges of Family, 2 works.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 309-311.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 717-19.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 439, 440.

Hodgkins,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 104, 105.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 438, 439.

Hodgman,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 270.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 553.
Eaton's Hist of Reading, Mass., 92-3.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.

Hodgman,
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 440.
Hodgson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 440, 441.
Hodsdon,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 250.
Hoes,
Hoes's Gen. in prepara.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 126.
Hoffman,
Bartow Genealogy, Part 2.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 382.
Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 300, 301.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 386-387.
Hoffses,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 553, 554.
Hogan,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 133, 134.
Hoge,
Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 23.
Hogeboom,
Zabriskie's Hist. Dutch Reformed Church, Claverack, N. Y., 89.
Hogeland,
Davis's Hist. of Buck's Co., Pa., 200.
Hogg,
Cogswell's Hist of New Boston, N.H., 423-426
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 311.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 221.
Hoit,
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 671, 682.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. Y., 548.
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 167.
Holbrook,
Dean's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 286, 287.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Conn., 129.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 678.
Hist. of Bedford N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 311-312.
Holbrook's Gen. of Holbrook.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 526, 527.
Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 107-154.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 441-3.
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 185-188, 330-340.

Holcomb,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 443, 444.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 665, 666.
Holcomb Genealogy.
Holden,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 291.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 301, 302.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 407, 408, 491, 492.
Hill's Hist., Mason, N. H., 203.
Holden Genealogy.
Kidder's Hist. N. Ipswich, N. H., 390.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 585-87.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charleston, N. H., 410-411.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 444, 445.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, 459-460.
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 14-17.
Holdridge,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 446.
Hole,
Little's Passaic Valley Gen., 187, 188.
Holland,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 291, 292.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 302.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 509-516.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 134.
N. Y. Biog. and Gen. Record, ix, 129-131.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 382, 383.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 447.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 323, 324.
Hollaway,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 450.
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 153.
Hollenbach,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 383.
Holley,
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 719-20.
Holliday,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 246-250.
Hollingworth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 448, 449.
Hollingsworth,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 469, 470.

Hollister,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Ct., 583-587; ii, ed. 1872, 1506-1508.
Glastenbury, Ct., Cen. Cel., 183, 184.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 97-106.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 202, 204.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 449.

Hollowell,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y. 736-739.

Holly,
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 41-45.

Holman,
Blake's Hist. of Mendon Association, 144-146.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 188.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 587, 88.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 450, 451.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Indiana, 179, 180, 342-345.

Holmes,
Adams's Gen. Adams Family of Kingston, Mass., 36, 37, 43.
Bliss's Hist. Rehoboth, Mass., 207.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 521.
Bridgman's Gran. Bur. Ground, 339.
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 390, 1.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 287, 288.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 271, 272.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 47.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 106.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 45, 46.
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 559-571.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 166.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 188, 189.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xix, 362, 363; xxiii, 148, 439.
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 277, 278.
Patterson's Holmes Genealogy.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 451-454.
Smith's Hist. Duchess Co., N. Y., 500, 501.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 241, 2.
Vinton's Giles Memorial, and Allied Families, 181-234.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 267, 268.

Holstein,
Buck's History of Montgomery Co., Penn., 25, 26.

Holt,
Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 22.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 314-15.

Holt,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 796-8.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 127, 128.
Durrie's Gen. Hist. of Holt Family.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 133, 134.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 454, 455.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 556.

Holten,
Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Family, 28.

Holton,
Holton Gen.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 327-395.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 453, 456.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 460-466.

Holway,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 161.

Holyoke,
Historical Coll. of Essex Institute, iii, 57-61.
Lewis and Newhall's Hist. of Lynn, Ms., and adjoining Towns, 121, 132.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 456, 457.

Homer,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Epitaphs. etc., 199-203.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 713.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457.

Hood,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457.
Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Penn., 469.

Hoogeboom,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 134.

Hooghkerk,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 134.

Hooghteling,
Munsell's Albany N. Y., Coll., iv, 135.

Hook,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457, 458.

Hooker,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 569-77.
Morse's Gen., Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 105, 106.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 589.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 14, 15.
Robinson's Mem. and Gen. of Robinson Family, Appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 458-460.

Hooper,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 302.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 844, 1043-1050.

Hooper,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 189-191.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 287.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 460.

Hoopes,
Cope's Record of Cope Family, of Penn., 49, 105, 118, 297-209.

Hoover,
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Indiana, 345-350.

Hopkins,
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Conn., 502-505.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 708-9.
Durfee's Mem. of Rev. Mark Hopkins, with Gen.
Eaton's Hist of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 272.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 384, 508.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 107-118.
Historical Coll. of Essex Institute, ii, 115-123.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 204.
Hooker's Thompson Family Mem., 103-106.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 513, 514.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 460.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 43.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 461-463.
Thomas' Gen. of Hopkins in Thomas' Gen., 89-93.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 643.

Hopkinson,
Buxton Cen. Cel., 207-210.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 88, 120, 121.

Hoppin,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 383, 384.

Hopson,
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 720.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 93, 94.

Horn,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 292.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 464.

Horne,
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vii, 156.

Horner,
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 345-50.

Horton,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 413-15.

Horton,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 522.
Horton Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 465.

Hosford,
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers, 95-96.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 465, 466.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 667, 668.

Hoskin,
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 61, 2.

Hoskins,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 55, 56.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct., 721-22.
Pierce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions, 139-195.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 466.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 470.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 668, 669.

Hosmer,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 203, 210.
Hosmer's Gen. of Hosmer Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 466, 467.
Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Ms., 375.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 466, 467.

Hotchkiss,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 155, 156, 171, 172, 224, 295.
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 505-8.
Cothren's Hist. of Waterbury, Ct., 579, 580.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 798-801.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 129.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 721.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 105-107.

Hough,
Andrew's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 352.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 105.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 302, 303.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., ed., 1867, 233.
Davis's Hist. of Buck's Co. Pa., 120.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 802-6.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 468, 468.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 1100-11, 1152-9.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 290, 299.

Houghton,
Houghton Association Report.
Powers's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 20, 21.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 469.
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, 281, 342.

House,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 289.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 212-214.
Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 317.

Housman,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y.. 391, 392.

Houston,
Johnson's Hist. Bristol and Bremen, Me., 382-384.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 228, 9.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 384, 385.

Hovey,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 35.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 251, 252.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 399; 2d. ed., 554, 555.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 272, 273.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 107.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 246-48.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 311, 12.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 514, 515.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 589-91.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 470, 471.

How,
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 303, 304.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 789-92.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 46.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 391.
Morse's Mem. Morses, Appendix, 67¾.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xvi, 314.
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 130, 131.

Howard,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 400-3.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 227-9.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 273, 274.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 555, 556.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 533-546.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 111.
Malden, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 246.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms. 191-202.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 882-884.
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 124, 125.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 471-473.
Stiles's Hist of Windsor, Ct., 670.

Howard,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 41-48.
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 398-401.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 415.
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 94-96.
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 153.

Howe,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 292-8.
Blake's Gen. Blake Family, 42, 50-4.
Brook's Hist. of Medford, Mass., 528.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 130.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 207-209.
Dwight Gen. by Dwight, 480, 481.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 189, 194, 203, 214, 690, 702, 708-12.
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 386-401.
Howe Gen., by E. Howes in prepara.
Hudson's Hist, Marlboro' Ms., 380-97.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada Co,, 321.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 229, 230.
Nason's Howe Gen.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 63-5.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 107-8.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 473-476.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 557-59.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 469-70.
Thurston's. Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 187.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 310-17.

Howell,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 241-249.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 53.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 476-478.
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 169, 170.

Howland,
Bill's Gen. Bill Family, 176, 178.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 549.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 209.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Maine, 2d ed., 556.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ms., 403, 404.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 379, 380.
Pierce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions, 105-138.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 478-480.
Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth, Mass., 129-133.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 269-71.

Hoxie,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., iv, 163, 164.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 385.

Hoyt,
Baird's History of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 412, 413.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 183-90, 193-9, 215, 218, 224, etc.
Hoyt's Gen. Hist. of Hoyt Family.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 276.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 77.
Huntington's Stamford Families, 47-54.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 514, 515.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 722.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 480-482.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 247.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 671.

Hubbard,
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Family, 127, 128, 156.
Blake's Gen. Blake Family, 71, 72.
Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 755-759.
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 82-6.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 46.
Glastenbury, Ct., Cen. Cel. 172, 173.
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Family, 20.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 126-128.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 54.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 515-17.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White, 98, 99.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 444-5.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms, 591.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 416-430.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 482-487.
Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 376.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 559-562.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 671, 672.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 470, 471.
Tuttle's Gen. Sketch of Hubbards.
Vinton's Giles and other Families, 247.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 824-838.
Ward's Gen. Rice Family, 34.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 376, 377.

Hubbell,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 214, 215.
Jenning's Hist. of Bennington, Vt., 278-282.

Hubbs,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 96, 194, 195.

Huckins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 487.

Huckleberry,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 387, 388.

Hudson,
Adam's Haven Gen., 2d part, 31.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 415.
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt., 709.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 107-110.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass., 397-401.
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, 27.
Mitchel's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 201-202.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 722-5.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 592.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 385-387.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 488-490.

Huestis,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 522, 523.

Huet, Hewitt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 490, 491.

Huff,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 252.

Huffmaster,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 110.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 388, 389.

Huggins,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 390, 391.

Hugh,
Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 470.

Hughes,
Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 130, 131.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 576.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 389, 390.

Hulbert, Hurlbut,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 491, 492, 505, 506.

Hulet,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 205, 206.

Hull,
American Antiquarian Society Collections, iii, 267.
Andrew's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 367.
Clarke's Hist. of Hull Family.

Hull,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 194, 195.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Conn, 577-9 ; ii, ed. 1872, 1509, 1510.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 806-21.
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 330-332.
Rhode Island Hist. Society Coll., iii, 292, 293.
Saundersou's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 430-32.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 492-495.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 672, 672.
Transactions of Am. Antiquarian Soc., iii, 269-77.

Hume,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 294, 295.

Humiston,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 821-23.

Humphrey,
Brown's Gen. of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 73-85.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 275.
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 524-526.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 331-333.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 495-498.
Smith's Hist. Delaware, Pa., 471-2.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 673, 674.

Humphreys,
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 59-69.
Humphrey's Gen., by F. Humphreys in prepara.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, vol. iii, 33, 34.
Power's Early Hist. Jangamon Co., Ill., 391, 392.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner. 156-8.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 839, 40.

Hun,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., vol. 4, 135.

Hungerford,
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Conn., 173, 174.
Caulkin's Hist. New London, Conn., 281.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.
Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 725.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 602.

Hunkin,
Wentworth Gen., i, 99.

Hunkins,
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Ct., 201-9.

Hunt,
Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 18, 19.
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 477, 478.
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 523, 524.
Bridgman's Old Granary Burial Ground, 187-189.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 651-654.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Conn., 131.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 211.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 275.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mas., 404-5.
Holton's Winslow Memorial, 411-422.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 110.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Hollistou, Mass., 106.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 175, 176.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 432-444.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 499-502.
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Penn., 472.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 562-65.
Strong Family Gen., 331-54, 1175-82.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 471, 472.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 840.
Windsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 271, 272.
Wyman's Gen. Hunt Family.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 273, 274.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 149.

Hunter,
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Mass., 401, 402.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 392, 393.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 502.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 840-841.

Hunting,
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 250, 251.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 502, 503.

Huntington,
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Conn., 106-108 ; ed. 1867, 179-86.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., ed. 1872, 1509.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight Families, 548, 556.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, two works.
Huntington Memories, etc., with Gen. Notes, 95-99.
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgwater, Ms., 524.

Huntington,
Larned's Hist. of Windham Co., Ct.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 163, 164; x, 283; xi, 156, 157.
Norwich, Ct., Jubilee, 208.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct., 725, 6.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 503, 504.
Todd and other Genealogies.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 72-74.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 287-293, 428-435; ii, 1092-1100.

Hurd,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., ii, ed. 1872, 1509.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 375.
Kilbourn's Sermon on the death of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers of Haddam, Conn., with Gen. 17-19.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xix, 123, 125.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 505, 506.

Hurrin,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 189, 190.

Hurlbut,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 96–100.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 358.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 580-2.
Hall's Historical Records of Norwalk, Ct., 243, 281, 284.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 170.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 207.
Hurlbut Family Meeting with Gen.
Matthew's Hist., Cornwall, Vt., 286.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii, 58, 59.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 472-473.

Hurst,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 506, 507.

Husband,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 393, 394.

Huse, Hughes,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 305.
Eaton's Ann. Warren, Me., 400; 2d ed., 556, 557.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 507.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 217.

Hussey,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 157.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 394-396.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 507, 508.

Husted,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 55.

Huston,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 176, 177.

Huston,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 394.

Hutchins,
Auto-biography of Levi Hutchins.
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 670.
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, 252-254.
Corliss Genealogy.
Hutchin's Family Genealogy.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 508.

Hutchinson,
Blake's Hist. Mendon Ass'n, 97, 98.
Chester Gen. of Hutchinson and Marbury.
Drake's History and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 227.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 171-176; iii, 1867, 104-107.
Hutchinson's Gen. of Family.
Hutchinson's Gen., Coll. of Essex Institute, x, part 2.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 273.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xix, 13; xx, 355-67; xxii., 236-54.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 508-13.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist Northfield, Mass., 473.
Whitmore's Account of Hutchinson Family.

Huyk,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv., 136.

Hyatt,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 411, 412.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 183, 223, 255, 261, 290.
Hoyt Gen., 633-636.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 328-329.

Hyde,
Ammidown's Hist. Coll., vol. 2, 68.
Bliss's Hist. Rehoboth, Mass., 207.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass, 304, 305.
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., 104, 105; ed. 1867, 186-189.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 579.
Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Family, 61.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 81, 82, 90.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 313-26.
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 203, 206-12.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 592.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 514-516.
Walworth's Gen. Descendants of William Hyde, 2 vols.
Ward's Gen. Rice Family, 352.

Hyland,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 290.

Hyler,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 275, 276.

Hynson, Hanson,
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore Maryland, 99, 102, 126, 130, 759, 160.

Hysler,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 557.

Hyslop,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 95, 96.
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and Gen. of Sumner Family, 66-68.

Ide,
Daggert's History of Attleborough, Mass., 91, 92.
Davis's Hist. of Reading, Vt., 157-8.

Iles,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 397-401.

Ilsley,
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 128, 129.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 517, 518.

Ingalls,
Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 33.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 549-50.
Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 111, 112.
Merrill's Hist of Acworth, N. H., 231.
New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 375, 376.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 401, 402.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 519.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 566-70.

Ingersoll,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 106-7.
Essex Institute Hist. Coll., xi, 228-34.
Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time, i, 516, 517.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 119-128.
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 12, 13, 153, 154.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 111.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 56.
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 54.
Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 210, 211.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 519-522.

Ingham,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 301.
Ingham Genealogy, by Ingham.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 522.

Ingraham,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 136-138.

Ingraham,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 276-279.
Gladding's Report on Ingraham Estate, and Genealogy.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 885-8.
Redfield's Gen. Hist. of Redfield Family, 61.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 523.

Ingram,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 519, 520.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 90.

Innis,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 283, 284.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 375.

Iredell,
McRee's Life and Correspondence of Judge Iredell, i, 1-3.

Irish,
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 177-8.
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 524.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 465-66.

Irvine,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburgh, Va., 84-93.

Irving,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 524-256.

Irwin,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon, Co., Ill., 402-406.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 274-275.
Isaac's Dwight Gen., by Dwight, 168-170.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Record of Norwalk, Ct., 212, 240.

Isham,
Goodwin's Foote Family Gen., 63, 67.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 127-8.

Ives,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 823-38.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 271-272.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 525.

Ivory,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 526.

Jackson,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 415.
Balch's Provincial Hist. Pa., 109-21.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 300.
Dean's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 291.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 279, 280.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 130, 131.

Jackson,
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 326-53.
Jackson's Tabular Pedigree of Jackson Family, 1839.
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 546-548.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 202, 203.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 592, 93.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 526-532.
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Pa., 473, 474,
Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 109-14.
Thompson's Hist. L. I., N. Y., ii, 37.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 379.

Jacob,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 291, 292.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ms., 405, 6.

Jacobs,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 319-335.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 280, 281.
Hist. Coll. Essex Institute, i, 52-55.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 407, 408.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 532-534.

Jacobson,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 392.

Jacqueline,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 97, 103-106.

Jaques,
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 120.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 538, 539.

Jaffrey,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 14.
Wentworth Gen., i, 173.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 534.

Jagger,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 251-253.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam. 56.

James,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 107.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 386-7.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 292-4.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 401; 2d ed., 559.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 535-537.
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Penn., 474, 475.
Willard's Albany Med. Annals, 283.

Jameson,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 400, 1; 2d ed., 557-559.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 281-284.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 537.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 240.

Jamison,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 417.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, v, 1874, 171.

Janes,
Janes' Genealogy.
Lyman's Hist. East Hampton, Mass., 173-179.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 538.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 473-477.

Janney,
Thomas Family Md., etc., 97, 98.

Janse (Anneke),
Munsell's Hist. Coll. Albany, N. Y., ii, 422-427; iv, 99, 136.

Jansen,
Munsell's Albany, N.Y., Coll., iv., 137.
Prime's Hist. L. I., N. Y., 360, 361.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 97.

Jaquith,
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 618.

Jarrett,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 408-410.

Jarvis,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 559.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 211, 234, 257, 269, 270.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 57.

Jay,
Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs, v, 246-250.
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 479-485.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 81.
Flandcr's Lives of Chief Justices of N. Y., i, 11-18.
Holgate's American Gen., 234.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 602, 697.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 1876, 110-116.

Jayne,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 406, 407.

Jefferies,
Darlington, Sesqui-Cen. Cel. of Clan Darlington, 1853, 44-52.

Jefferson,
Jefferson Gen. by J. K. Holland in preparation.
Randall's Life and Correspondence of Jefferson, i, 17.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 57.

Jeffrey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 539, 540.

Jeffries,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 415.
Cope's Rec. of Cope Family of Penn., 55, 110, 126.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 166-168.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 14-17.
Wentworth's Gen., i, 102, 103.

Jeffry,
Hist. Coll. Essex Institute, i, 195, 6.

Jefts,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 618.

Jeggles,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 541.

Jenifer,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 124.

Jenkins,
Deaue's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 294-6.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 87.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ms., 406-9.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 203.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 541, 542.

Jenks,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 45-46.
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 166-168, 244.
Draper's Hist Spencer, Ms., 213, 214.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 284.
Essex Iustitute Coll., vi, 252-254.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 201.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 542-544.
Turner's Gen. of Humphrey Turner, 55-57.
Wyman's Hunt Fam. Gen., 114.

Jenner,
Appleton's Gen. of Jenner.
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 710.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 602.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xix, 246-249.

Jenness,
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 312.

Jenney,
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 129-32.

Jennings,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 300-303.
Bartow Gen., Appendix.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 87.

Jennings,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 266, 294, 301, 302.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 253, 254.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 519, 520.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 190, 191.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 203.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 155.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 544-546.

Jennison,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 306-130, 800-814.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 284.
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 147.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 111.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 71.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 545, 546.
Vinton's Giles Mem. and other Families, 234-278.
Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 56-61.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 337-8.

Jenny,
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 243, 244.

Jessop,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 357.
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 547.

Jessup,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 254-256.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 57, 58.

Jewell,
Dunster Gen., 255.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 403.
Jewell's Reg. of Thomas Jewell.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 43-46.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 547, 548.

Jewett,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 316.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 229, 230.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 903-905.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 409, 473.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 445.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 137, 158.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 888-894.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 179.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 548, 549.
Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 571-579.

Jewett,
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 240.
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 175-180; ii, 858-873.

Jocelyn,
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Conn., 131.

John,
Cope's Record Cope Family of Penn., 48, 101-104, 199-204.

Johnson,
Abbott's Hist. Andover, Mass., 35, 36.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 303-4.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 539-542.
Brown's Gen. W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 88, 89.
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 276, 634-637.
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 392-394.
Cope's Record Cope Family of Penn., 52, 115, 116.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Conn., 600-602; ii, ed. 1872, 1510.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 830-36.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 296, 297.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 284, 285.
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 122.
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass., 246.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 446.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 43-45, 182, 183.
Holgate's Am. Gen., 22. *N. B.* This pedigree is utterly fallacious.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 273, 274.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 111, 112.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 403-6.
Johnson's Wonder Working Providence, Poole's ed., Introduction, 140.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 37.
Leland Magazine and Gen. of Leland Family, 249, 250.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 193-5.
McKeen's Hist. of Bradford, Vt., 297-305.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 156, 157.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 204-206.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 155, 156.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 232, 358-362.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 894-96.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 50-59.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 726-7.

Johnson,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 593-95.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 97-98.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 180.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 107.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 21, 410-414.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charleston, N. H., 457, 568.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 549-559.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Ms., 73-6, 165-168, 617, 618.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 579-80.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 477.
Thomas's Gen. Johnson in Thomas Gen. of Md., 98-101.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 334-6.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 379, 380.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 229.

Johnston,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, v, 1874, 172-174.
McRee's Life of Jas. Iredell, i, 35-37.

Johnstone,
Dunster Genealogy, 219.

Johonnot,
Bridgman's Gran. Bur. Ground, 181.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 357-366; vii, 141-144.
Porter's Eddy Gen., Appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 559, 560.

Joice,
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 273.

Jones,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 311, 312.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 107-8.
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 304-307.
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 310-322.
Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 52, 220.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 671, 672.
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 395.
Davis's Hist. Reading, Vt., 139, 140.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 886-8.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 297-8.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 214-15.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 402; 2d ed., 559-569.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 285, 286.
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass, ii, 208, 476.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 129-136.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 179.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 208.

Jones,
Howell's History of Southampton, N. Y., 256.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 280.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 58, 59.
Jones's Genealogy of Jones Family of Long Island.
Jones Gen. in preparation by W. B. Trask.
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 148-150.
Jones's Tabular Pedigree (2 sheets) of Jones Family 1834.
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 393.
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 549, 550.
Lancaster's History of Gilmantou, N. H., 273.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 355-6.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 196-7.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 34, 64, 65, 117-122.
Memorial of Hon. David S. Jones and Genealogies of Jones Family of Queens Co., N. Y.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 156, 157.
Morse's Memorials of Morses, Appendix No. 66.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 260, 279-282; xiii, 34.
N. York Gen. and Biog. Record, iv, 40-42; vi, 60-62.
New York Historical Society Collections, New Series, ii, 490, 491.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 595.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 179.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 414-420.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 560-568.
Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, Mass., 376, 377.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 580-81.
Strong Family Gen., 159-162.
Thomas Fam. Md., etc., 101-102.
Vinton's Giles & other Families, 278.
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 40.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Indiana, 180-181.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 565, 366.

Jordan,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 286-288.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 562-563.
Maine Hist. Soc. Colls., i, 153-156.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 568, 569.
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 153.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 841.

Joscelyn,
Stiles's Gen. of Joscelyn.

Joslin,
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Mass., 406.

Joslyn,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 108, 109.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 206

Josselyn,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 335-47.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 299.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 306-310; xiv, 15, 16.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 570-572.

Journcay,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 396.

Joy,
Corwin's Gen. of Joy.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 572, 573.

Joyce, Joice,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 573.

Judd,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 140, 141, 146-8, 176, 190, 196, 197, 269, 295.
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, 508-13.
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada, 138, 258, 259.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 520-522.
Judd's Gen. of Thomas Judd and Descendants.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder J. White and Descendants, 44, 71.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 288, 289.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 897.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 727-8.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 420, 421.
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 573-575.
Strong's Family Gen., 275-281.

Judevine,
Morse's Gen. of Grout Family, 48.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N.H., 459-460.

Judkin,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 109, 110.

Judkins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 575.

Judson,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 587-600; ii, ed. 1872, 1510.
Emery's Taunton Ministry, ii, 35 etc.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 275, 76.
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Fam., 32, 33.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 137-144.
Huntington's Stamford Fam., 59.
Leavenworth Gen., 83-85.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 575-577.

Judson,
Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 121.
Wayland's Mem. Life of A. Judson, i, 11-13.

Jumper,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 289.

Julian,
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 181-187.

June,
Huntington's Stamford Fam., 59, 60.

Junin,
Porter's Gen. of Junin.

Kalloch,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 294-7.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 563-566, *see* Kellogg.

Kane,
Greene's Gen. Todd and other Fams.
Pearson's, Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 33.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 421, 422.
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 103, 104.

Kasson,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 603-4.
Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 121, 122.

Kaufman,
Harris's Biog. Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 333-334.
Pennypacker's Annals Phoenixville, Pa., 272.

Kauffman,
Rodenbough's Kauffman Gen., in prep.

Kean,
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 273.

Keane,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 1, 2.

Kearney,
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 706, 756.

Keating,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 289, 290.

Keenan,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 292.

Keeler,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 710.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. of Norwalk, Ct., 189-91, 197, 201, 227, 238, 248, 251, 258, 262, 267, 288, 301, 302, 303.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 2.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 642.

Keen,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 290-292.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 206, 207.

Keith,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 292, 293.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 280.
Keith Gen., by Keith.
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Ms., 551-559.
Leland Mag., or Gen. Leland Family, 63-65.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Conn., 207-216.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 3, 4.

Kelleran,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 293, 294.

Kelley,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 709, 717.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 274.

Kellogg,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 307.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 711, 712.
Dwight's Gen. Dwights, 303, 304.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 403, 404.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 298.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 273.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 187, 192, 199, 204, 211, 214, 218, 249, 265, 273, 293, 296.
Judd & Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 523-529.
Kellogg's account of Family Meeting and Gen. of Kelloggs.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 85.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xii, 201-206; xiv, xv, 125-132.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 4-6.
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 244.

Kelly,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 530.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 423, 424.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 6-7.

Kelsey,
New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., xix, 242.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 675, 676.
Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 406-7.
Wentworth Gen., i, 370-374.

Kelso,
Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H. 383-85.

Kemp,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell & Shirley, Mass., 409, 410.

Kemp,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 232-3.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 7, 8.

Kempton,
Ricketson's Hist. of New Bedford, Mass., 203-205, 209, 210.

Kendall,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 307-310.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 325, 326.
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass., 246.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada, 295.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 113.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 356, 357.
Locke's Gen. Rec. of Locke & Allied Families, 20.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 157, 158.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 9, 10.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Ms., 619-23.
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 478.

Kendrick,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 300.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 732.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 595.

Kennedy,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 298.
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me., 2d ed., 566.
Wentworth Gen. i, 201.

Kennicott,
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 148, 149.

Kenniston,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 299.

Kenrich, Kendrick,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 11.

Kenrick,
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 354-9.

Kent,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 110.
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 672
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 551.
Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, Ms., 307.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 300.
Dwight's Gen. by Dwight, 405-406, 421-428.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes., 145-149.
Morse's Mem. of Morses, Appendix, No. 101.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 273.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 148-150.

Kent,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 425.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 11, 12.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 126-7.

Kepler,
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 240, 241.

Kerley,
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 13, 14.
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 281, 282.

Kersey,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pa., 63, 64, 145.

Kessler,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 425, 426.

Ketcham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 14.

Ketchum,
Cleveland Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 296-299.

Ketelas,
Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, iv, 181.

Kettelle,
Kettelle Gen. by T. B. Wyman, in preparation.

Kettle,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Ms., 111.
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 14-16.
Pearson's Schenectady Fam., 99, 100.

Key,
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 38.
Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 476.

Keyes,
Davis's Hist. Reading, Vt., 140, 141.
Hist. and Gen. of Thos. Keyes.
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 409, 410.
Keyes Genealogy by Keyes.
Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 233-34.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 427, 428.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 16.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 582-3.
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 339-347.
Young's History of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 366, 367.

Keys,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 426, 427.

Kezar,
Hubbard & Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 255, 256.

Kibbe,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 179.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 113.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 158, 159.

Kibby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 17.

Kidder,
Adams's Hist. Fairbaven, Vt., 406-7.
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Mass., 528-9.
Cleveland's History and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 237-241.
Kidder's Genealogy of Kidders.
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 394-414.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 596-7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 18.

Kieff,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 299.

Kilborn,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. N. Britain, Conn., 198.
Hubbard & Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Canada, 153-5, 320-1.

Kilbourn,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 648.
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities of Family of Kilbourn.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 372; xviii, 226.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 18-20.

Kilby,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 48.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 20.

Kilham,
Fiske's Gen. Fiskes, Amherst, N. H., 135.

Killam,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 170.

Killsa,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 300.

Kimball,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 323-325.
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 673-7.
Buxton's Cen. Cel., 1872, 142-147.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 717.
Dudley's Gen. Dudley Fam., 126, 127.
Dunster Gen., 288-299.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 300, 301.
Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, York Co., Me., 292-3.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 277-80.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxviii, 241-242.
Oxford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 117, 118.

Kimball,
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 90, 91.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 460, 461.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 21-23.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 583-89.

Kimberly,
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 728-9.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 23.

Kimpton,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Province of Quebec, 199.

King,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 326, 327.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 301.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 119-120, 550-552, 952-972.
Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time, i, 517-519.
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Fam., 30.
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 132, 133, 148-152, 216, 217.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 410, 411.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 141, 142, 424-428.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 359, 360.
Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 214, 215.
N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 357-359.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill, 428-431.
Sanford's King Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 23-27.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 676.
Strong Family Gen., 256-257.
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 479, 480.
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 104.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 187, 188.

Kingman,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 559-571.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 216-220.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 27-28.

Kingsbury,
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 230, 231.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 234.
Corliss Gen., appendix.
Deane's Gen. of Henry Kingsbury and Descendants.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 106.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 157-160; xvi, 327, 337-341.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 28, 29.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 589, 90.

Kingsland,
Winfield's Hist. of Hudson Co., N. J., 545-549.

Kingsley,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 712.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 220, 221.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 29, 30.
Strong Family Gen., 885-890, 1405-13.

Kinley,
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 241, 242.

Kinney,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 510-512.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 431, 432.

Kinsela,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 100-101.

Kinsman,
Kinsman Gen.

Kip,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 526-528.
Holgate's American Gen., 109.
Kip Hist. Notes.
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 138.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., viii, 67-73. 124-133.

Kirby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 30.

Kirk,
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Pa., 476.

Kirkbride,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 67, 68, 109.

Kirkland,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Connecticut, Settlers, 89.
Young's Discourse on Rev. Dr. J. T. Kirkland, 78-80.

Kirkpatrick,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 405, 406; 2d ed., 566-568.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 301, 302.
Kirkpatrick Memorial.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 198-204.

Kirtland,
Chapman's Gen. of Chapman Family, 71, 72, 96, 133.
Chapman's Pratt Gen., 260, 286.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1512.
Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 838-840.
Lewis & Newhall's Hist. Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 154.

Kirtland,
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 241-5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 31, 32.

Kissam,
Bartow Gen., Part ii, 165, 166.

Kitchell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 32.

Kittredge,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 552.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 217.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 33.

Knapp,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 416-417.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 327, 328.
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 149-50, 711-12.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 215, 216.
Huntington's, Stamford, Ct. Families, 61-64.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 360-361.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 33, 34.

Kneale,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 35.

Knickerbacker,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 138.

Kniffen,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 416-20.

Knight,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 307.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 120-121.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 216.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, i, 320.
Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., i, 186, 187.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 132-134.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 280.
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 415.
Martindale's Hist. Townships, Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 299-319.
N. Eng., Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 269.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 180.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 148-50.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 433.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 35-40.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Ms., 624, 625.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 580-581.
Thomas Family, Md., etc., 104-106.
Wentworth Gen., i, 74, 75, 270, 271.

Knotts,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 434.

Knowles,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 552.

Knowles,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Conn., i, 604, 605; ii, ed. 1872, 1511.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 393, 736.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 41, 42.
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 106.
Walker's Mem. Walker Family, 46.

Knower,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 40, 41.

Knowlton,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 311.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me, 302.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 204.
Knowlton Gen., in preparation.
Kidder's Hist. N. Ipswich, N. H., 415.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 357-9.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 160.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 344-346.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 42, 43.
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 348-355.

Knox,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 303.
Bent's Hist. Whiteside Co., Ill., 299, 300.
Gibbs's Hist. Blandford, Mass., 66-7.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 134-136.

Kolb,
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 83, 84.

Kolloch,
N. York Gen. and Biog. Record, viii, 184, 185.

Kool,
Call's Gen. of Kool, or Call Family.

Krause,
Fahnestock's Memorial of Wolff Family of Penn., 108, 109.

Labaree,
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 462-468.

Labbertse,
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Fam., 53, 54.

Lacy,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 204-7.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 437, 438.

Ladd,
Corliss Genealogy, Appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 43.
Hubbard & Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Canada, 176.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 897.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 652-655.

Ladd,
Wilson's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 241.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 123-6.

Ladomus,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 486-7.

La Forge,
Clute's Hist. of S. Island, N. Y., 397.

La Grange,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Families, 59.

Lake,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 398-399.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 438, 439.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 44-45.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 590-93.

Lakeman,
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 181.

Lakin,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Peppcrell, and Shirley, Mass., 410-412. 473.
Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 8, 9.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 45, 46.

Lamb,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 311-313.
Caulkins's Hist. of N. London, Conn., 327, 328.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 217-20.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 303.
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 207.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 109-114.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 435-437.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 46-48.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 594.

Lambard,
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 899-891.

Lambert,
Blake's Gen. of Blake Family, 42, 43.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 607-612; ii, ed. 1872, 1512.
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 446.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 208-11.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 48.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 189.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Ms., 274.

Lamberton,
Hyde's Hist. Add. at Ware, Ms., 52.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 48, 49.

Lamond,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 217.

Lamphear,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 50.

Lamport,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 291-292.

Lampson,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 303, 304.

Lamson,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 329, 330.
Dod and Burnet's Dod Gen., 112.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 163.
Savage's Gen Dict., iii, 49, 50.
Templeton's Hist. of Whately, Ms., new ed., 245.

Lamun,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 437.

Lancaster,
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, 274, 275.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 236-8.

Landis,
Harris Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 357-65.

Landon,
Wyman's Hunt Family Gen., 116.

Lane,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 111, 112, 257, 258.
Biard's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 420-1.
Buxton, Me., Cen. Cel., 198-205.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 553-5.
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 84, 85.
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 86.
Fullonton's Hist. Raymoud, 240-47.
Goodwin's Hist. of Buxton, York Co., Me., 260-2, 286-8, 296-7.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ms., 411-14.
Laue's Gen. of Lane Family.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, ii, 360; x, 356, 357; xxvii, 176-81.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, 469.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 50-4.
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 480, 481.
Whitmore's Memoranda relating to Lane Family.

Lang,
Essex Institute Colls., vi. 257.
Prescott's Memorials of W. Prescott, 430-35.

Langdell,
Coggswell's Hist. New Boston, 435-6.

Langdon,
Brewster's Rambles abt. Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 53-61, 362-366.
Green's Todd and other Families.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxx, 33-7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 54, 55.

Langdon,
Wentworth Genealogy, i, 188, 189.
Wilbraham, Mass., Cen. Celebration, 1863, 299-301.

Langhorn,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 599.

Langhorne,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 164-167.

Langmade,
Hubbard & Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 178.

Langston,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 439-441.

Lanham,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 441,

Lanier,
Sketch of Life of J. F. D. Lanier, 77.

Lankton,
Andrews's Gen. and Eccl. History of N. Britain, Conn., 166, 167.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 56.

Lanphier,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 442.

Lansing,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 139-142.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., iii, 84, 85.
Pearson's Schenectady Fam., 102-3.
Strong Family Genealogy, 1260-1264.

Lansom,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 597.

Lapham,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 302.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 138.
Lapham's Tabular Pedigree Lapham Family, 1864.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 56.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 594-95.

Lard,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 444, 445.

Large,
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 106.

Larkin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 57.

Larlazere,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 399.

Larned,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 272-3.

Larrabee,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 304.

Larrabee,
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 168.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 57, 58.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 595.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 841-2.

Larry,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 181.

Larzelere,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 476, 477.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 433.

Lash,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 305.

Lassell,
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 256.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 305.

Latane,
Meade's Old Churches, and Families of Va., i, 393.

Latham,
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 312-13.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 222-224.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 445, 446.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 58, 59.

Lathrop,
Bill's Gen. Bill Family, 182, 183.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 391-398.
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Conn., 116, 117; ed. 1858, 217-221.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 712.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 772-790.
Lathrop Gen., by J. Lathrop, in preparation.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 224-227.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 729-30.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 111.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 119-122.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 94-97.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 246-255.
West Springfield, Mass., Cen. Celebration, 118-119.
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 274, 275.

Latimer,
Bartow Gen., Part 2, 132-135.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 90.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 288.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 590.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xix, 243, 317.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 59.
Thomas's Gen. of Maryland, 107-117.

La Tourette,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 400.

Lattan,
Smith's Hist. Duchess Co., N. Y., 500.

Latting,
N. York Gen. & Biog. Rec., ii, 1871, 8-22, 54, 68.

Laughton,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 114.

Lauterman,
Power's Early Hist., Sangamon Co., Ill., 442-444.

Law,
Kilbourn's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourne Family, 39-41.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 60.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 447, 448.

Lawley,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 448.

Lawrence,
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Family, 140.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 155.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 330-333, 817-850.
Brook's Hist. Medford, Ms., 529, 530.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell & Shirley, Mass., 413-416, 474, 475.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., 639-642.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 406; 2d ed., 568, 569.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 305.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 475, 483.
Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 9, 10.
Hale's Gen. Memoirs of John Lawrence and Descendants.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston & W. Gardiner, Me., 106, 107, 161, 162.
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 35-38.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 196-198, 204.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 169, 170.
Holgate's American Gen., 201-227.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 114-18.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 260, 261.
Lawrence's Gen., Fam. of Lawrence.
New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., x, 295.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, iii, 10-20, 26-29, 121-131, 178-183.
Pease's Ancestry and Posterity of Isaac Lawrence.
Riker's Annals of Newtown L. I., N. Y., 281-290.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 60-63.
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Pa., 476, 477.
Somerby's Tabular Pedigree of Lawrence Family.

Lawrence,
Thompson's Hist. of L. Island, N. Y., ii, 362-367.
Vinton's Richardson Gen., 686.
Winchell Gen., 251, 252.

Lawrey,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 569.

Lawson,
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 419-421, 430.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 173-175.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 449.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 63, 64.

Lawton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 64.

Lay,
Chapman's Gen. of Chapman Family, 106.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 64, 65.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 880-884.

Lazell,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 227-229.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 65, 66.
Windsor's History of Duxbury, Ms., 275.

Leach,
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 712-13.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 569, 570.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt,, 209, 210.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 573-575.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 229-234.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 66, 67.
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 29.

Leader,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 67, 68.

Leadbetter,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 316.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 67.

Leake,
Valentine's N. Y. City Council Manual for 1861, 624-628.

Learned,
Ammidown's Hist. Coll., 254-256.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 314-316.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 333-337, 850, 851.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 359-61.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 170, 171.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 68.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 624.

Leavenworth,
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 515-18.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1513, 1514.
Leavenworth Gen.

Leavit,
Buxton, Me., Cen. Cel., 189-193.

Leavitt,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 614-15.
Dwight Genealogy by Dwight, 406-13.
Prescott's Memorials of W. Prescott, 514-519.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 69-71.
Torrey's Gen. of Jacob Leavitt and Descendants.

Le Baron,
Hubbard & Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 248-252.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 180, 1.

Lechmere,
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 43, 44.

Leck,
Richardson's Leck Genealogy.

Le Compte,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 529.

Ledyard,
N. York Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 10-16.

Lee,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Conn., 141-145, 187, 188, 243-245, 254, 327, 328, 337.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 528, 529.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 644-650.
Hill's Gen. Table of Lee Family.
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada, 155-159.
Kidder's Hist. N. Ipswich, N. H., 416.
Lee Gen, by H. Lee, in preparation.
Meade's Lee Family of Va.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 135-145.
New England Hist. Gen. Reg. xi, 329; xxvi, 61, 69; xxviii, 394-401.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 71-74.
Scranton's Gen. Scranton Family, 31.
Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Ms., 377-78.
Strong Family Gen., 956-964.

Leeds,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 570, 571.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 335-6.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 65, 66.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 449, 450.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 74.

Leete,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 89, 90.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 75.

Le Fever,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 529.

Lefferts,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Family, 109.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 201.

Leffingwell,
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., 108, 9; ed. 1867, 189-192.
Huntington's Gen. Mem. Huntington Family, 81.
Leffingwell Gen., in preparation.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxv, 295.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 76.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 625.

Legare,
Writings Hon. Hugh S. Legare, 6, 7.

Leggett,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 275.

Leighton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 44.
Wentworth Gen., i, 127-129, 498-499.

Leiper,
Thomas Family, Md., etc., 117-119, 181, 243-244.

Leisler,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 380.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vii, 145-51.
Valentine's New York City Council Manual, 1860, 594, 595.

Leland,
Adams's Haven Gen., 27, 48, 49.
Leland's Gen. Records, of Lelands.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 160-170.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 76, 77.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 421, 422.

Lemon,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 450, 451.

Lent,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 529.
Riker's Annals Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 315-319.

Leonard,
Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 426-430.
Ammidown Mem., and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 46, 47.
Blake's Gen. of Blake Family, 55, 56.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 713-14.
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 86, 87.

Leonard,
Deane's Gen. Memoir Leonard Fam.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., i, 611.
Hough's Hist. Lewis Co., 150, 151.
Massachusetts Hist. Society Coll., 1st series, ii, 173, 174.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 235-238.
N. Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., v, 403-13.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 78-80.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 191-99.
Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 122, 123.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 245.
Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 160, 161. 279-310.
Vinton's Giles Mem. other Families, 279-310.
Walker's Mem. Walker Family, 31.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 275.

Lepingwell,
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 624.

Lermond,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 407, 408; 2d ed., 571, 574.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 306.

Le Roux,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 529, 530.

Lester,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 286, 287.

L'Estrange,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 44-46.
N. York Biog. & Gen. Rec., ii, 179-86.

Levensaler,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 307, 308.

Leverett,
Leverett's Biog. and Gen. Account of Sir John Leverett, etc.
Moore's Memorial Am. Govs., i, 374-6.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 121-36; xii, 288, 289.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 598-99.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 82-84.
Shurtleff's Gen. Memoir of Leverett Family, 20.

Leverich,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 350-354.

Leveridge,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 84.

Levering,
Jones's General Account of W. and G. Levering of Penn.

Levins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 81.

Levis,
Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa, 477.

Lewes,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 271, 272.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 451-455.

Lewin,
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 119.

Lewis,
Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, v, 68-70.
Andrews's Gen. and Eccl. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 160, 161, 167, 277, 306, 307, 332, 354.
Bartow Gen., Part 2, 170-172.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 257.
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 518, 519.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 295, 296.
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 841-845.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 303, 304.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight Family, 552, 553.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 46.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 614; ii, 285, 404, 465, 471, 480, 481, 507, 661, 676.
Holton's Winslow Mem , i, 195-205.
Howe's Hist. Coll. of Virginia, 181-3.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 281.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Ms., 530, 531.
Lewis and Newhall's Hist. of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining towns, 180-2.
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 336, 337.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 231-233, 325, 326.
Meade's Hist. of Greenwich, Ct., 316.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvii, 162-166.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 114-120.
Pearson's Scheuectady, N. Y., Settlers, 104, 105.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 181-3.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 84-90.
Sheppard's Account of Lewis Family.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 478-80.
Virginia Hist. Reg., v, 24, 25.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 163-89.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 229, 230.

L'Hommedieu,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, 1871, ii, 1-7.

Libbee,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Can., 167, 168.

Libbey,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 408-10; 2d ed., 574-577.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 308.

Libby,
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 168.
Maine Hist. Society Coll., iii, 216-17.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 183.

Lide (Lloyd),
Gregg's Hist. of the old Cheraws, S. C., 77-78.

Lightfoot,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 455, 456.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 142-144.

Lighthall,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 105, 106.

Lilley,
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 95.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 90, 91.

Lincoln,
Andrews's Gen. and Eccles. Hist. N. Britain, Ct., 222.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 304.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 308.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 577.
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 669; ii, 750, 757.
Holland's Life of Abraham Lincoln, 18-21.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 82.
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 571-573.
Lincoln's Notes on the Lincoln Families of Mass.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 238.
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xix, 357-61.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iii, 69-71.
Robbins's Sermon on Death of Noah Lincoln with Gen., 35-49.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 91-95.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 345.
Washburne's History of Leicester, Mass., 384.

Lindall,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 15-24.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 95, 96.
Vinton's Giles Memorial, and other Families, 311-338.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 276.

Lindley,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 577.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 459.

Lindsay,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 21, 22, 460.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 96.

Lindsey,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 309.

Lindsley,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 614-618.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 605, 606.
Matthews's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 287.

Linn,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 555, 6.

Linzee,
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 38-41.

Lippencott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 98.

Lippincott,
Cole's Cole Genealogy, 213-216.

Lippit,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxvii, 70-73.

Liscomb,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 310.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 238, 239.

Lispenard,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 530.
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, i, 723.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, ii, '70; viii, 185, 186.

Lister,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 112.

Litchfield,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 305, 6.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 310.
Morse's Gen. of Descendants of Lawrence Litchfield.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 181-188, 209-218.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 98.

Lithgow,
Maine Hist. Society Coll., v, 418-23.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 901.

Littell, Little,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 213-261.

Little,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 306, 7.

Little,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Can., 252-254.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 461.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 99.

Littlefield,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 317.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 257, 258.
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 333-336.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 238, 239.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn & Holliston, Mass., 171-173.
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 99, 100.

Livermore,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 318.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 338-352, 852-854.
Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d ser., 145-147.
Clarke's Gen. of Watertown, Mass., Family of Clarke, 44, 79.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 214-4.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 642.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 118.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 101.
Washburne's Hist. of Leicester, Ms., 381, 382.

Livezey,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 122.

Livingston,
Alden's Coll. of American Epitaphs, v, 265-268.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 364, 365.
Clarkson's Hist. of Clermont and Livingston manor.
Cogswell's Hist. of N. Boston, N. H., 439, 440.
Holgate's Am. Gen., 155.
Lamb's Hist. of N. York City, i, 276.
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll., iv, 143.
Sedgwick's Life of Wm. Livingston, 17-24.
Smith's History of Duchess Co., N. Y., 396.
Strong Family Gen., 607-609.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 380, 381.

Livingstone,
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 76-78.

Lloyd,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 73.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 29-40.
Strong Family Gen., 635, 636.

Lobdell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 102.

Lock,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 173.

Locke,
Adam's Haven Gen., 367.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 318.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 556.
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada, 179, 312-313.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 119-126.
Locke's Book of the Lockes.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 470-472.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 102-104.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 177, 625-627.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 596-8.

Lockerman,
N. York Gen. and Biog. Rec., viii, 11-16.

Lockman,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 401-402.

Lockridge,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 462-464.

Lockwood,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 530.
Hall's Hist. Rec. of Norwalk, Conn., 184, 189, 192, 194, 201, 203, 206, 215, 218, 222, 236, 238, 246, 260, 265, etc.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 67-70.
Mead's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 313.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 599.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 104.

Loder,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 70.

Logan,
Catalogue of Loganian Lib., Phil., with Gen.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 465, 466.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 407-408.

Lombard,
Cutler Gen., 124, 327.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 307, 308.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 330, 567.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xii, 249-253.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 184, 185.
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 105-107.

Long,
Brewster's Rambles abt. Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 274-279.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 431.

Long,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 310, 311.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 275.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 262, 263.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 465.
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 583-584.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 107-109.

Longfellow,
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 169, 170.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 185, 186.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 110.

Longley,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell & Shirley, Mass., 416, 417, 493.
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 637-9.
Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 10-12.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 110, 111.

Longstreth,
Dawson Gen., 421-427, 431-440.

Longwell,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Set., 70.

Lookermans,
Dwight's Gen. by Dwight, 207.

Loockermans,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., v, 69, 70.

Loomis,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 59, 117-119.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 211, 212.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 30, 31.
Loomis Gen.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 730-7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 111-115.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 678-686.
Strong Family Gen., 804-807.
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 245, 246.
Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 134, 135.
Wentworth Gen., ii, 290, 291.

Lord,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 258-260.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 596.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 347.
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 279, 280.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White and Descendants, 22.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 109.
Lord Gen. in preparation.
N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., xxxi, 211.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 8–12.

Lord,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 115-117.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 686, 687.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 246.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 159-163, 593-600; ii, 733-743, 759-764.
Wentworth Gen., ii, 241-244.

Lorimer,
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada 243.

Loring,
Bridgman's Copp's Hill Burial Ground, 221-223.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 350-357.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 221.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 126-128.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., 410-412.
Loring Gen. by J. S. Loring, in prep.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 239, 380-382.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 163, 326.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 117-119.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 276-80.

Lorrilard,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., viii, 89-90.

Lothrop,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 311, 312.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., i, 209; ii, 262.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 195; iii, 273.
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 27, 28.

Lott,
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Family, 121, 122, 131, 132, 137, 138, 158, 159.
Bergen's Gen. of Van Brunt Family, 25, 53.
Thompson's Hist. L. I., ii, 469-472.

Louden,
Winsor's His. Duxbury, Ms., 280-281.

Lougee,
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 275-276.

Lounsberry,
Baird's History of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 421, 422.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Familics, 71, 72.
Vinton's Giles Memorial, 97, 98.

Loveit,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 313.

Lovejoy,
Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 27, 28.

Lovejoy,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 312.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 122.
Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 599-601.

Lovell,
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 471, 472.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 123, 124.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 340, 341.

Loveland,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 714.

Loverain,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 173, 174.

Lovering,
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 247, 250.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii, 336.

Lovett,
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 31, 32.

Lovewell,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 353, 354.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 246-7.

Low,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 113-15
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 379.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 349-52.

Lowden,
Bridgewater's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 240.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 125, 126.

Lowe,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 313.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 125.

Lowell,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 304, 305.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 313, 314.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1855, 25-27.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 126.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 601.

Lowndes,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 494, 5.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxx, 141-164.

Lowry,
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 626-629.

Lucas,
Lucas Gen. by J. R. Lucas, in prep.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxv, 151-152.

Ludden,
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 224, 5.
Luddington,
Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven, Ct., 132-4.
Ludington,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of N. B., Ct., 185.
Ludkin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 128, 129.
Ludlow,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 256, 257.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 264-72.
Ludlow Gen.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 399-401.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 129.
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 120.
Ludwell,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va.
Ludwig,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, etc., Me., 314, 315.
Ludwig Gen. of Ludwig Families.
Lufkin,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 112, 113.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 557.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 113, 114.
Lum,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 273.
Lumbard,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 212.
Lumbart (Lombard),
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 272, 273.
Lund,
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Ms., 247, 248.
Lunt,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Ms., 308, 9.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 232-234.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 131.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 842.
Lupton,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I. N. Y., 257, 258.
Lusk,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 136, 161, 162, 206, 207, 212, 223.
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 422, 423.
Luther,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 135, 136.
Luther,
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 221.
Luxford,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 600, 1.
Laypard,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 107.
Luyster,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 358-362.
Lyford,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada, 182, 183.
Lyman,
Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 484, 485.
Callman's Lyman Gen., 82.
Dickinson's Gen. of Lyman & others.
Doolittle's Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 253, 254.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwights, 124-126, 541, 556-576, 906-908.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 131.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 432.
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 101, 102.
Lyman's Hist. of East Hampton, Ms., 161-168.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 744-8.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 467-479.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 134.
Strong Family Gen., 1203-1207.
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 484-489.
Lynch,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 9-21.
Lynde,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 225, 226.
Goss's Hist. of Melrose, Mass., 10-12.
Malden, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 232-234.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 323.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 135-137.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 382, 383.
Lynn,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 470, 471.
Lyon,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 422-425.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 530, 531.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 274-276.
Lyon Gen. by A. M. Lyon, in preparation.
Mead's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 313.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 469, 470.

Lyon,
Redfield's Gen. Hist. of Redfield Family, 49, 50.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 137.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 357, 358.

Mabie,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 18-20.

Macarty,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 82, 83.

Maccarty,
Leicester's Hist. of Worcester, Ms., 150, 151.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 139.

Macgregor,
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 280-283.

Mack,
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 313.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Prov. of Can., 226, 227.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 278.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 278-280.

Mackie,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 258.

Macomb,
Anthon's Narr. of Geo. C. Anthon.

Macomber,
Pierce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions, 196.

Macpheadres,
Brewster's Rambles ab't Portsmouth, N. H., 2d ser., 140.

Macy,
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 92.
Macy's Gen. of Macy.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 142.

Maddocks,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 321.

Maddox,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 142.

Madison,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 96-98.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 144-147.

Magaw,
Bergen's Genealogy Bergen Family, 151, 152.

Magoon,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada, 240, 241.
Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware, Ms., 47.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 143.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 281.

Mahon,
Rodenbough's Gen. of Mahon in preparation.

Mailler,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 314, 315.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 397.

Makepeace,
Makepeace's Gen. of the Makepeace Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 144.

Maker,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 321.

Malcombe,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 412; 2d ed., 582.

Mallett,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 582, 583.

Mallory,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 286, 287.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 615-618; ii, 2d ed., 1872, 1514-1515.
Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Conn., 134, 135.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 121-122.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 471, 472.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 144, 145.

Maltby,
Davenport's Gen. Davenport Family, 207, 218.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Fam., 73.
Leavenworth Gen., 127, 128.

Malone,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 472, 473.

Mance,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 403.

Mank, Mink,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 583.

Manley,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 714.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 578, 579.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 240.

Mann,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 350-2.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 670.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 309, 310.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 204.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 128.
Mann Gen.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 325-328, 364.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 193.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 473, 474.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 145, 146.

Manning,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 527-529.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 322.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 313-314.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 601-3.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 147, 148.

Mansfield,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 847.
Kidder's Hist. N. Ipswich, N. H., 416.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 148, 149.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 691, 692.

Manson,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 319.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 370-3.

Mansur,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 231, 232.
Hubbard & Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Canada, 171.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 188-9.

Manwaring,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 366, 367.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 1009-1015, 1111-1118.

Maples,
Young's History of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 324, 325.

Marbury,
Chester's Hutchinson and Marbury Genealogies.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxi, 283.

Marcelus,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 115-117.

March,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 261:
Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 129, 130.
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 309.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 150, 151.

Marchant,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., ii, 273, 274.

Marcy,
Ammidown Memorial and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 38, 39.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxix, 301-14.
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 81, 82.

Marden,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 558.
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 377-379.

Mariner,
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 842.

Marinus,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 113, 114.

Marion,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 263-269.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 152.

Maris,
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 482.

Markham,
Hinman's Conu. Settlers, 1st ed., 171.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 23.
Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 240.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 152.

Marrett,
Dunster Gen., 66-96.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 128-130.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 603-5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 153.

Marselis,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 146.

Marsh,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 486.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 233, 4.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 841-844.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 323.
Hyde's Hist. Add. at Ware, Ms., 50.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 533-535.
Morse's Hist. and Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 474, 475.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 154, 155.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Ms., 35; new ed., 247.

Marshall,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 320, 321.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 631-3; ii, ed. 1872, 1575.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 323.

Marshall,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 444.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 103, 104, 118-129.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 258.
Huntington's Stamford Ct., Fam., 73.
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 579, 580.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 361, 2.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 277.
Morse's Hist. and Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 175.
Morse's Mem. of Morse Family, Appendix 21.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 737-9.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 155-159.
Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 482.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 253.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 692-698.
Vinton's Giles Mem. and other Families, 221, 222, 344-362.

Marshfield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 159, 160.

Marston,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 583, 584.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 373; ii, 324.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxvii, 291-307, 390-403.
Oxford, N. H., Cen., 118-121.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 160, 161.
Watson's Marston Gen.

Martense,
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Family, 123.
N. York Gen. and Biog. Rec., viii, 62-67.

Martin,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 115.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 557.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 120, 121.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 620-631; ii, ed. 1872, 1575.
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 845-847.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 324.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 316, 317.
Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co., N. Y., 172-174.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 278.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Ct., 158-152.
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada, 143, 144.
Martin's Hist. of Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 102-105, 328-337.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 475-476.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 161-164.

Martin,
Smith's Hist. Duchess Co., N. Y., 248.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 451.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 350, 351.

Martindale,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 231.
Martindale's Hist. of Townships of Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 319-26.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 80-84.

Martins,
Clute's Hist. S. Island N. Y., 404, 5.

Martling,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 403.

Martyn,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 63, 64.
Wentworth's Gen., 65, 66.

Marvin,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 181, 182, 194, 215, 222, 230, 242, 245, 252, 254, 285.
Marvin's Gen. of Marvin Family.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen., Reg., xvi, 235, 250-254; xxxi, 212; xxxii, 82.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 12, 13.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 164, 165.
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 367, 368.

Mascarene,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 125, 126.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 239; x, 143-148.

Mason,
Adam's Haven Gen., 2d part, 16.
Ammidowu Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 47, 48.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 356-364, 855-857.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 148, 149.
Campbell's Hist. of Virginia, 648-50.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 146-148.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 230, 31.
Dunster's Gen., 300-304.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 131, 132.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. Y., 363-370.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 229.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 240, 1.
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 175. 176.
Morse's Mem. of Morses, Appendix No., 43.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 117-122, 217-224, 318; xvii, 39-42, 214-219; xviii, 246-254.

Mason,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 269.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 605-8.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 476-478.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 166-170.
Schroeder's Mem. Mrs. M. A. Boardman, with Gen. Notices, 565-571.
Sparks's American Biog., 2d series, iii, 435-438.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 698.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 491, 492.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 376, 7.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 286, 287.

Massey,
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 483.

Massie,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 478.

Masters,
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 609.

Matheny,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 476-478.

Mather,
Alden's Coll. of American Epitaphs, i, 33, 34, 120-128.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 148, 149, 176, 177, 203, 204, 250.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 150-156.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam. 74.
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, i, 339, 40.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 171.
Mather's Gen. of Mather Family.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 460, 461; vi, 20, 21.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 510-512.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 171-175.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 699-703.
Temple's Ecc. Hist. of Whately, Ms., 35; new ed., 247, 248.

Matson,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 90.
Buck's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 26.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 175, 176.

Mathews.
Strong Family Gen., 654-661.

Matthews,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 321, 322
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 326, 326.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 584, 585.

Matthews,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 180-182, 214-216, 225.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Ms., 412.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 257.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 481-483.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 176, 177.

Mathewson,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 241.

Mattoon,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 847-48.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 535, 536.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 177, 178.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 491-495.

Matts,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 463.

Maule,
Maule Gen. in preparation.

Maury,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 465, 466; ii, 44.

Maverick,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 179-182.
Sumner's Hist. of East Boston, Ms., 161-177.

Mawney,
R. Island Hist. Society, Coll., iii, 314.

Maxcy,
Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Ms., 92.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 585.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 484, 485.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 469, 470.

Maxey,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 414.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 326.

Maxon,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pa., 80, 81, 179.

Maxwell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 279-81.
Phœnix's Gen. of Phœnix Family of Me., 17.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 483, 481.

May,
Col. J. May's Journey to Ohio in 1788, 7-11.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 232, 233.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 183, 184.
Walker's Mem. of Walker Family, 25.

Mayhew,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 322.

Mayhew,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 336.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 67.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 184, 185.

Maynard,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 322-325.
Caulkins's Hist. N. L., Conn., 354.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 413-16.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 185, 186.
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 358-365.

Mayo,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 358, 362, 378-381, 389, 757.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 242.
Pratt's Hist. of Eastham, Mass., 23.
Preble Gen., 259, 260.
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 186-189.

Meacham,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 171.

McAffee,
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 314, 315.

McAllister,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 315, 316.
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 386, 387.

M'Call,
Balch's Provincial Hist. of Pa., 80-89.
Strong Family Gen., 788-789.

McCalley,
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H.. 232.

McCallister, McAllister,
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 186-8.

McCallom,
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 411, 412.

McCallum,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 401; 2d ed., 578, 579.

McCausland,
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 69, 70.

McClary,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Can., 179, 180.

McClellan,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 189-193.

McClelland,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 493, 494.

McClento,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N.H., 558-9.

McClure,
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 89.
Fultonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 253-256.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 242-4.

McCollom,
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N.H., 283, 284.

McCollum,
Strong Family Gen., 932-934.

McComas,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 494, 495.

McConnell,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 272, 273.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 490-492.

McConihe,
Strong Family Gen., 1339-1342.

McCord,
Robinson's Family Mems.

McCorkell,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 250-259.

McCormack,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 486, 487.

McCoun,
Dwight's Gen. Dwight Fam., 1101-1103.

McCoy,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 487-490.

McCulloch,
McRee's Life and Correspondence of Judge Iredell, i, 4-6.

McCullagh,
Rodenbough's Gen. of McCullagh, in preparation.

McCune,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., 495, 496.

McDaniel,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 496-498.

McDonald,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 317.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 108, 109.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 189.
Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 498, 499.

McDowell,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 148, 149.

McDuffees,
McKean's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 234-47.

McDuffie,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 560, 1.

McEwen,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 56-58.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 189, 190.

McFarland,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 562.
Rockwood's Gen. of Rockwood Family, 20, 21.
Windsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 281.

McFarren,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 244-246.

McGinnis,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 499, 501.

McGowan,
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 393.
Norton's Hist. of Knox Co., Ohio, 358, 359.

McGraw,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 501, 502.

McGuire,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 149, 150.

McIntosh,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 317.
Gregg's Hist. of the old Cheraws, S. C., 89.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 96.

McIntyre,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 703, 704.
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me., 410-412; 2d ed., 579-581.

McIver,
Gregg's Hist. of the old Cheraws, S. C., 88.

McKeen,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 244-5.
Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 284-289.

McKellar,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 318.

McKenney,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 318.

McKinley,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 563-564.

McKinney,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 111.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 502-504.

McKinster,
Chapman's Gen. of Chapman Family, 111.

McKinstry,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., 43-45.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xii, 231-237, 321-326; xiii, 39-47.
Willis's Gen. of McKinstry.

McKown,
Johnston's Hist. of Bristol and Bremen, Me., 386.

McLaughlin,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 319.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 315, 316.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 281, 82.

McLellan,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 319, 320.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 581, 582.

McLoon,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 320.

McMahon,
Saunderson's Hist. of Charleston, N. H., 474, 475.

McMaster,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 111, 112.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 342-344.

McMillen,
Cogswell's Hist. of N. Boston, N. H., 362, 363.

McMurphy,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 504, 505.

McMurry,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 505-507.

McNab,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 507, 508.

McNair,
Davis's History of Bucks Co., Pa., 475.

McNall,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 109.

McNeill,
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 388-50.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 508-510.

McQuesten,
Hist. Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 316.

McWhorter,
Proceedings N. J. Hist. Soc., x, No. 2, 1865, 62-4.

Meacham,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 512-514.
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 190.

Mead,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 531-535.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 364-366.
Buckminster's Gen. Hastings Fam., 30.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 714, 15.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 132-136.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 74, 75.
Meade's Hist. of Greenwich, Conn., 277-94.
Stickney's Hist. of Minisink Region, N. Y., 171, 172.

Meade,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 291-298.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 190, 191.

Meane,
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 609.

Means,
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 902.

Mears,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 192, 193.

Meeks,
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 351, 352.

Meeker,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 282-84.

Meekins,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Ms., 536, 537.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 191, 192.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Ms., new ed., 248.

Megredy,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 515, 516.

Mehan,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 585, 586.

Mehurin,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 241.

Meigs,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 381, 382.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1516, 1517.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 402.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 146, 147.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 91.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 193, 194.
Scranton's Gen. of Scranton Family, 28, 29.

Melcher,
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 843.

Melhuish,
Bartow Gen., 178, 179.

Mellen,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 78, 79.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 325-330.
Leland Magazine or Gen. of Leland Family, 182.
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 176.
Rockwood's Gen. of Rockwood Family, 95-101.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 194.

Mellows,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 195, 196.

Melvin,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 564, 65.
Leland Magazine, or Leland Gen., 95, 96.

Mendenhall,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 248, 9.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 484.

Mengel,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 516, 517.

Meredith,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 665, 66.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 516, 517.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 485.

Meriam,
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 26, 42, 82-85.

Mero,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 586.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 471, 72.

Merriam,
Hale's Lawrence Gen., 11.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 204, 5.

Merriam,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 136, 40.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 160, 161.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 609.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 197, 198.
Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, Mass., 378, 379.

Merrick,
Corliss Gen., appendix.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 228.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 365, 391, 507, 736.
Merrick's Gen. of Merrick Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 198.
Wilbraham, Mass., Cen. Cel., 301-4.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 282.

Merrifield,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 315-317.
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 176.

Merrill,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Coun., 226.
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 679.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 262, 263.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 109-111.
Buxton, Me., Centennial, 163-167.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 565.
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Ms., 276, 77.
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 405-407.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 327, 328.
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Ms., 309, 10.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 193, 194.
Little's Hist. of Warren, N. H., 555.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 48.
Oxford, N. H., Cen. Celebration., 122.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 123, 124.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 115, 116, 132, 133, 169.
Redfield's Gen. Hist. of Redfield Family, 32.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 199.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 843, 844.

Merriman,
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 848-851.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 269, 270.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 517-519.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 595-597.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 344.

Merritt,
Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 432, 33.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester, Co., N. Y., 426-428.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 503, 504.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 311, 12.
Merritt's Gen., by G. & D. Merritt, in preparation.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 272-274.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 363, 364.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 200.

Merriwether,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 519, 520.

Merrow,
Eaton's History of Reading, Mass., 96, 97.

Merry,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 200, 201.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 586.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 263, 264.

Merwin,
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 201.

Merzereau,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 408-412.

Meserve,
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 171.

Meservey,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 328.

Messenger,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 112-114.
Chipman's Hist. of Harrington, Ms., 106, 107.
Messenger's Gen. of Family of Messenger.
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 177.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 59; xvi, 308-314.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 201, 202.

Messer,
Corliss Gen.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 472, 73.

Messerole,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 312, 313.

Metcalf.
Adam's Haven Gen., 26, 47.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 331.
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 412, 413.

Metcalf,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 329.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 442.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 157-162.
Harris's Gen. R. Harris and Descend.
Metcalf's Gen. of Metcalf Family.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 171-178; xvi, 180, 181.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 476-481.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 602-4.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 202-204.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 348-354; ii, 1055-1063.

Meyer,
Cole's Cole Gen., 32-37, 84, 85.

Migeon,
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 740.

Mighill,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 447.

Miles,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Ms., Association, 165, 166.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 852, 3.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 205.
Miles's Gen. of Miles Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 206-208.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 485.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 368-370.
Westminster, Ms., Cen. Celebra., 30.

Milk,
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 223.

Miller,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 440-42.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 428, 429.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 233-237.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 263, 264.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 108, 109.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 327.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 565.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 702, 703.
Eatou's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 329, 330.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 587, 588.
Fahnestock's Wolff Family (Penn.) Mem., 96, 97.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 250; ii, 182, 186, 210-214.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 39-42.
Hough's Hist. Lewis Co., N. Y., 230.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Prov. of Quebec, 231, 32.

Miller,
Jackson's Hist of Newtown, Ms., 365.
Kilbourn's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 131.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 285-93.
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 170.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 246.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 740-2.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 610.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 520-524.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 482, 483.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 208-212.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 497, 498.
Westminster, Ms., Cen. Cel., 20, 21.
Zabriskie's Church Hist. Claverick, N. Y., 79-87.

Millett,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Ms., 116, 117.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 212, 213.
Wentworth's Gen., i, 223, 224.

Mills,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 355, 356.
Brown's Gen of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 91-104.
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 715.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 566.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 330, 331.
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote Family, 135.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 140.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 75, 76.
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 351, 352.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 742, 3.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 524.
Robinson's Mem. and Gen. of Robinson Family, Appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 213-215.
Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 124.
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 212.
Stickney's Hist. of Minisink Region, N. Y., 138, 139, 158, 159.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 704, 5.
Vinton Mem. and Allied Families, 341-344.
Winchell Gen., 250.

Milner,
Cope's Record Cope Family of Pa., 58, 135-137.

Minard,
Leland Magazine or Gen. of Leland Family, 60, 61.

Miner,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 124, 125.
Frisbie's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 26-28.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 168-176.
Matthews's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 287.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 161-164.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 215, 216.
Stonington, Ct., Bi-Cen., and Ch. Hist., 294, 295.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 498.
Whitmore's Gen. of Miner Family.

Minor,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 326, 327.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 642-657; ii, ed. 1872, 1533.

Minot,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 284-299.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i, 171-188, 256-262.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 216-218.
Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, Mass., 379, 380.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 844.

Minshall,
Gen. of Minshall, by Painter.

Minton,
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 605, 606.

Mirick,
Jackson's Hist. Newtown, Ms., 366.

Mitchell,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 264.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 633-642; ii, ed. 1872, 1517-1532.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 331.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 259.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 140.
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 337.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 246-248.
Mitchell Family Anniversary at S. Britain, Conn.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 241-247.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 119, 120.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 610.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 126.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 85, 86, 155, 156.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 526.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 219-221.

Mitchell,
Thompson's Hist. of L. I., N. Y., 508-510.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 282, 3.

Mitcheson,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 610-12.

Mitts,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 526, 527.

Mix,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 853-7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 222, 223.

Mixer,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 331-3.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 367-370.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 223, 224.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 605, 6.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 366, 7.

Moffitt,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 527, 528.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Pa., 352, 3.

Monroe,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 216, 217.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 243, 244.

Monson,
See Munson.

Montague,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 122.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 537-540.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 36, 77.
Montague Gen., in preparation.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xix, 318, 319.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 224, 225.

Montell,
Bartow Gen., Part 2, 154.

Montfoort,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 152-160.

Montfort,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vii, 153-160.

Montgomery,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 451, 516; 2d ed., 588, 589.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 332.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 63-66.
Montgomery's Gen. Hist. of Montgomery.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., ii, 123-30.
Rodenhough's Gen. of Montgomery, in preparation.

Montgomery,
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 606.

Montjoy,
Dunster Gen., 169, 170.

Moody,
Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs, ii, 120, 121.
Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, Ms., 310.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 332.
Eliot, Me., Early Settlers, 17-23.
Fogg's Gen. Account of Settlers of Eliot, Me., 13, 19.
Fultonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 250-252.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 540-543.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 276.
Moody's Biog. Sketches of Moody Family.
Nash's Gen. Nash Family, 109.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 179.
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 225-227.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 499, 500.

Moon,
Walker's Mem., of Walker Fam., 170.

Moor,
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, 189.

Moore,
Adam's Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 443.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 334, 335.
Campbell's Gen. Spotswood Fam. of Virginia, 20-23.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 321.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, 569, 570.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 517, 518.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 587-591.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 333.
Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches of Virginia, 1st series, 506.
Fowler's Chauncey Mem., 74, 75.
Fultonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 252, 253.
Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I., N. Y., 215, 216.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 157, 158.
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 399, 400.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 317-320.
Hubbard & Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 291.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 140.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 294, 5.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 248, 9.

Moore,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 248.
Moore Gen. by C. B. Moore, in prep.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 528-530.
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 327-334.
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 227-231.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 705-9.
Strong Family Gen., 1077-1084.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 248, 249.
Ward's Gen. of Rice Family, 31.

Moors,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperrell and Shirley, Mass., 418, 493.

Morehouse,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 259.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 295, 6.

Morell,
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Ms., 124.

Morey,
Harris's Gen. R. Harris and Descend.
Oxford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 123, 124.
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 232.

Morgan,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 535, 536.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 311, 312.
Clute's Hist. S. Island, N. Y., 413, 4.
Davis's Hist. of Buck's Co., Pa., 387.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 226, 7
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 270, 271, 276, 302.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 277.
Meade's Old Churches, and Families of Virginia, ii, 302.
Morgan's Family Gen. of Morgan and Avery.
Pennypacker's Annals of Phœnixville, Pa., 280-282.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 530-533.
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 232, 233.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 500-502.

Morley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 233, 234.

Morrell,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 141.

Morrill,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 571.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 155-165.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 277.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 234, 235.

Morris,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 39-41.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 284.
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pa., 40, 41.
Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Conn., 135-137.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 224, 225.
Hart and Street's Mem. of Amos Morris's Descendants.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 72, 73.
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, i, 653.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vii, 16, 7.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 743, 4.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 533, 534.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 235-237.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 486.
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 121.
Wilbraham, Ms., Cen. Cel., 1863, 304.

Morrison,
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 401.
Leonard and Smith's Gen. of W. Smith of Peterborough, N. H., Appendix.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 289, 290.

Morrow,
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 191.

Morse,
Ammidown's Hist. Coll., i, 377, 378.
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 49-53.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 335-337.
Bond's Hist, and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 371-374.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 566-69.
Coffin's Hist of Newbury, Ms., 311.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 234.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 333-335.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 590.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Ms., 416-420.
Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Ms., 368.
Larned's Hist. of Windham Co., Ct., i.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 31, 77, 78.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 370-376.
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 178-183.
Morse's Mem. of the Morses.
New Hampshire Hist. Society Collections, vii, 331.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 147.
Preble Gen., 258.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 237-242.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 475-481.

Morse,
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 607.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 371, 2.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 844, 845.

Morton,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 335, 336.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 142-146, 151, 152.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 382.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 193, 194.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 243-245.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 710.
Temple's Ecc. Hist. of Whately, Ms., 29, 36.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 249-253.
Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, Ms., 147.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 191.

Moseley,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 235, 237.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 619, 620; ii, ed. 1872, 1516, 1517.
Moseley's Gen. of Mosely.
Robinson's Mem. and Gen. Robinson Family, Appendix D.
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 178, 179.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 703.
Strong Family Gen., 1197-1202.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 644-652.

Mosely,
N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 71.

Moses,
Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d ser., 186-188.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 104-108.
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 245, 246.

Mosher,
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada., 314.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 124.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 194, 5.

Mosman,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 336, 337.

Moss,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 857-62.
Leavenworth Gen., 68-73.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 246, 247.

Mosteller,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 535-536.

Mott,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 37-39.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 313.

Mott,
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 338.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxi, 216, 217.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 536.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 247.
Thompson's Hist. of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 520.

Moulthrop,
Dodd's History of East Haven, Ct., 137-139.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 247, 248.

Moulton,
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 680, 681.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 571.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 233.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 257, 258.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 165-167.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 277.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 248, 249.
Wales, Mass., Cen. Cel., 11-14.

Mountfort,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 112-114.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 80.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 249, 250.

Mourt,
Dexter's Introduction to Mourt's Relation, 26-30.

Mousall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 250, 251.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 71, 72, 627.

Mower,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 377.
Wall's Reminescences of Worcester, Mass., 351, 352.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 384.

Mudge,
Mudge's Gen. Mudge Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 252.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 503, 504.

Mudgett,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 590, 591.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 278.

Muhlenberg,
Buck's Hist. of Montgomery Co., Pa., 118-122.
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 402, 403.

Mulford,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 375.
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Mullens,
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 283.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 297-300.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 252.

Muller,
Munsell's Albany, iv, 149, 150.

Mulliken,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 141-3.

Mumford,
Cleveland's Hist of Yates Co., N. Y., 406-408.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 253, 264.

Munger,
Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 435, 6.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 254.
Wales, Mass., Cen. Cel., 10, 11.

Munjoy,
Maine Hist. Society Coll., i, 170, 171.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 255.

Munn,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 618.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 254.

Munnings,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 255, 256.

Munroe,
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Ms., 353, 4.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 231, 2.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 337.
Hudson's History of Lexington, Ms., 144-161.
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, i, 602, 3.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 36, 66-68, 123-128, 302-13.
Lock's Munroe Gen.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 612-14.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 256, 257.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 93, 94.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 374, 375.

Munsell,
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 748-9.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 711-718.
Stiles's Windsor Family of Munsell.
Strong Family Gen., 878, 879.
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 504.

Munson,
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 862-868.
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 171.
N. England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxix, 139, 140.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 749.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 257.

Munson,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Ms., 36; new ed., 253, 4.

Murch,
Pierce's History Gorham, Me., 194, 5

Murdock,
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 369, 71.

Murfee (Murphy),
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 72, 73.

Murphy,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 265.

Murray,
Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, i, 99, 100.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 571.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 543.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 267, 268.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 744.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 124, 125.

Murrell,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 267-269.

Musgrove,
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa, 404.

Mussey, Muzzey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 258, 259.

Muzzey,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 338.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 227-230.

Muzzy,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 162-7.
Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix, No. 52½.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 614, 15.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 608, 9.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 373, 374.

Mygate, Mygatt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 259.

Mygatt,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 163, 164.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 223.
Mygatt's Descendants of Jos. Mygatt.

Mynderse,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 149, 150.

Myndertse,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 124-127.

Myrick,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 374, 375.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 218, 219.

Nash,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 313, 314.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 198, 227, 234, 264, 268, 270, 273.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ms., 414-422.
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 121.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 167.
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 151, 152.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 543-549.
Nash's Records of Thos. Nash and Descendants.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 260-263.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 718-720.
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 254.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 284.

Nason,
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 266.
Buxton Centennial, 206, 207.
Caldwell's Gen. Richard Nason.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xvi, 182.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 902-906.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 195, 196.
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 263.

Nay, Nye,
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 258-261.

Neal,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 255.
Neal's Rec. of Descendants of John Neal.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 538-540.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 263-265.

Needham,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 716.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 265, 266.
Wales, Mass., Cen. Celebration, 8, 9.

Neff,
Corliss Genealogy Appendix.

Neill,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 99, 101, 196.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, xxv, 296.

Nelson,
Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 653, 654.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 448.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 94.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 167.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 279.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 308-9.
Mead's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 205.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 267, 268.
Strong Family Genealogy, 636.

Nelson,
Ward's Hist. Shrewbury, Mass., 390, 391.
Nesbit,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 540, 541.
Nestle,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec , viii, 44.
Nesmith,
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 290-292.
Neubert,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 338.
Neven,
Poster's Eddy Gen., appendix
Nevers,
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 627.
Nevinson,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 375, 376.
Nevitt,
Bent's Hist. of Whiteside Co., Ill., 121, 122.
Newberry,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxv, 73.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 268-270.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 720-724.
Newcomb,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 591, 592.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 98, 375, 634.
Wyman's Hunt Family Gen., 119.
Newcombe,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 549.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 416, 17.
Newcomb Family Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 270.
Newell,
Adam's History of Haven Fam., 2d part, 23.
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 100.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 763.
Hall's Newell Gen.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 417.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 184.
Oxford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 129, 130.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 270-273.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 624.
Newhall,
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 234, 5.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, Me., etc., 339.

Newhall,
Lewis and Newhall's Hist. Lynn, Mass., and adjoining towns, 484-9.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 273, 274.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 385, 386.
Newkirk,
Winfield's Hist. of Hudson Co., N. J., 513-520.
Newland,
Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass., 87.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 69.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 274.
Newlin,
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 488.
Newman,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 77, 78.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 42.
Newman's Hist. Oration at Rehoboth, Mass., 1860, 62-68.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 542.
Reed's Gen. of Reed Family, 246, 7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 274-276.
Newsom,
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 542, 543.
Newton,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 339, 340.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 235, 6.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Ms., 421-426.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 151, 152.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 250, 251.
Morse's Gen. of Grout Family, 36.
Otis's Gen. of Otis Family of N. H., and Collateral Branches.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 276-278.
Ward's Gen. of Ward Family, 28.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 381-7.
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 136.
Nicholls,
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, i, 507.
Nichols,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 340-342.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 658, 659.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 657-662.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 316.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 339.
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Ms., 97-99.

Nichols,
Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., iii, 29, 32.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Fam., 79.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 27, 28.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 907.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 278-283.
Young's Hist. Chatauqua Co., N. Y., 607.

Nicholson,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 339.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 283.

Nickerson,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 356.
Freman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 207, 606, 611, 638, 707-710, 717, 756, 769, 772.
Holton's Winslow Memorial, i, 90, 91.

Nicoll,
Strong Family Genealogy, 600-604.
Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 390-397.

Nicolls,
Wood's Hist. Long Island, 147-152.

Niles,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 284, 285.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 725, 726.
Vinton Mem. and Allied Fam., 344-51.

Nims,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 285.

Nipper,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 543, 544.

Nissley,
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 425-430.

Nixon,
Barry's His. Framingham, Ms., 342, 3.

Noble,
Boltwood's Gen. Noble, in prepara.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 217.
Noble Gen. in preparation, 1876.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 285, 286.

Noblitt,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 249.

Noe,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 301-303.

Norcross,
Bond's Hist. and Gens. of Watertown, Mass., 376-380, 860.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 168.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 372, 2.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 286, 287.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 609-614.

Norman,
Hist. Coll. of Essex Inst., i, 191-193.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 281.

Norred,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 544, 545.

Norris,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 665-667.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 261-262.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms, ii, 82.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 36, 37.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 545, 546.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 288, 289.

North,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 180-2, 217, 257, 258, 272-274, 348.
Anniversary of Marriage of Jas. and Mary North, with Gen.
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 126, 7.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 592.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Fam., 175.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 80.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 908-19.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct., 749-51.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 289.

Northend,
Essex Institute Hist. Coll., xii, 71-84.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 449.
Northend Gen.

Northern,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 150.

Norton,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 444-6.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 287.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Me., 118.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 572.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 593.
Fowler's Hist. Durham, Ct., 87.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 239, 40.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 1-5.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 333-335.
Jones's Gen. of Nortons.
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 189.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 225-229.
Norton's Descendants Chas. Norton.
Robinson's Mem. and Gen. of Robinson Family, Appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 290-294.
Strong's Family Gen., 293-298.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 507.
Whitmore's Gen. Norton Family, 10.

Norvell,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburgh, Va., 230-234.

Norwood,
Babson's Hist of Gloucester, Mass., 118-120.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 294.

Nott,
Goodwin's Geu. Notes, 165-169.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 13, 14.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 294.

Nottingham,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamou Co., Ill., 546, 547.

Nourse,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 344-347.
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 136, a. b.
Merritt's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 251.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 379, 380.

Nowell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., 295, 296.

Noyes,
Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, Ms., 312.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 868-71.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ms., 423-6.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada., 137.
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 158.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 582-584.
Noyes's Gen. of Noyes and other Famllies.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 119, 129, 136-140, 168, 169.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 296-299.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 288-290.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 844.
Wyman's Hunt Family Gen., 119, 20.

Nuckolls,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 546, 549.

Nurse,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 300.

Nutt,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pa., 73, 159.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 340.

Nutter,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 259, 260.
Wentworth Gen., i, 513.

Nutting,
Bond's Hist. and Geu. of Watertown, Mass., 381.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Peppcrell & Shirley, Mass., 418-420, 475, 476.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 341.
Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 12, 13.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 168.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 615, 6.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 301.

Nye,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 143, 151, 155, 158, 468, 481.
Savage's Geu. Dict., iii, 301.
Sibley's History Union, Me., 482, 83.
Vinton's Giles Mem. and other Families, 209-211.
Gibbs's Blandford, Ms., Hist. Address, 60, 61.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 129, 30.

Nyssen,
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Fam., 40.

Oakes,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 386.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms.,-616-17.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 302-304.
Worcester Magazine and Hist. Journal, ii, 152.

Oakley,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 304-6.
Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 397.

Oates,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vi, 150.

Oatman,
Frisbie's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 69-73.

O'Brien,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 341, 342.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 593, 594.
Pope's Gen. of Popes, 51-58.

Odell,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 429.
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 536, 537.
Greene's Todd and other Families.

Oden,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xii, 223-24.

Odenheimer,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 354-5.

Odiorne,
Brewster's Rambles at Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 151-153.
Odiorne Genealogy.

Offitt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 305, 306.

Ogden,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co,, N. Y., 430, 431.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 549, 550.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 306.
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Penn., 489.

Olcott,
Goodwin's Descend. of Thos. Olcott.
Goodwin's Gen. Foote Fam., 49, 50.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descend., 41, 42.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 218, 219.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 306, 307.

Oldham,
Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 531.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 317.
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 338-340.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 617-18.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 307, 308.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 285.

Oliver,
Appleton's Descendants Mary Oliver.
Drake's Hist. and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 293.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 342, 343.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 373-74.
Munsell's Alb., N. Y., Coll., iv, 150.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xix, 100-6.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 618-20.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 309, 311.
Whittemore's Gen. of T. Oliver.

Olmstead,
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 192.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 717.
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Family, 18, 19.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 185, 193, 216, 243, 266, 267, 278, 291.
Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware, Mass., 46, 47.
Kellogg's Memorial Elder J. White and Descendants, 41.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 311, 312.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 507, 508.

Olmsted,
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 47.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 620.

Olney,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 312-314.

Onderdonk,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vi, 183.
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 275.

O'Neill,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 343.

Oothout,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 151.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., ii, 1871, 69, 70.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 130-132.

Orbeton,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 343.

Orcutt,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 251-3.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 249-252.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 314, 315.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 255.

Ordway,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Ms., 312, 13.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 315.

Organ,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 550, 551.

Ormes,
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 236.

Orms,
Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 446-48.

Ormsby,
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 352-8.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 315, 316.

Orr,
Davis's History of Bucks Co., Pa., 551-553.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 320-322.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 845.

Orris,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 316.

Orton,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., ii, 659, 660.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 316, 317.

Orvis,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 317.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass , 508-510.

Osborn,
Cope's Record Cope Family of Pa., 74, 164-166.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 89.
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 306-11.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 317-319.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 728-730.

Osborne,
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder J. White and Descendants, 54.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 252.
Norton's Hist. Knox Co., Ohio, 298, 299.

Osgood,
Abbot's Histary of Andover, Mass., 19, 20.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 324.
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 681.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 263-268.
Holgate's Am. Gen., 228-234.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 279.
Maine Hist. Society Coll., iv, 278-79.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 117-124, 200-202; xx, 22-28; xxii, 81.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 495-497.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 320-322.

Osland,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 620.

Ostrander,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 151.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 130.

Otis,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 317, 318.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 271, 547, 592; ii, 88, 89, 327.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 252.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 281-96; iv, 143, 177-223; v, 177-223.
Otis's Gen. Otis Fam., of Dover, N. H.
Otis's Gen. Otis Fam. Hingham, Ms.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 323-325.

Ott,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 344.
Ott Family Register.

Otterson,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 572-573.

Ouderkerk,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 152.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 132-134.

Overing,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 168.

Overstreet,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon, Co., Ill., 551, 552.

Oviatt,
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 752.

Owen,
Brown's Gen. W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 115.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 717.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 745, 746.
Nash Gen. Nash Family, 81.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 552.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 326.
Stiles's Hist. Windson, Ct., 731-733.
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 145-148.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 346.

Owenshire,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co, N. Y., 142-145.

Oxnard,
Preble Genealogy, 143, 150.

Oxton,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 595.

Packard,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Ms., Association, 146-148.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 246.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 345, 346.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed, 596, 597.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 426-8.
Kingman's History N. Bridgewater, Mass., 585-619.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 253-264.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 327.

Packer,
Caulkins's Hist. of N. London, 324, 5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 327, 328.

Paddleford,
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 620.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328.

Paddock,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., 214, 709.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xii, 220-223.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Ms., 286.

Paddy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328-330.

Padelford,
Newman's Tabular Pedigree of Padelford Family, 1859.

Page,
Babson's History Gloucester, Ms., 120.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 383.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 420, 421.

Page,
Dunster Gen., 27.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 417, 18.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 278-270.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder J. White and Descendants, 81.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 279, 280.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 147, 195, 331, 339, 340, 349, 351.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxvi, 75-78.
North's History of Augusta, Me., 919-920.
Page's Gen. by F. A. Page, in pre.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 288, 289.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 330, 331.
Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, N. H., 186-181.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 614-21.

Paige,
Ammidown Mem and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 27, 28.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 148-156.
Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware, Ms., 51.
Reed's Gen. of Reed Fam., 114-119.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 332.

Paine,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Families, 117.
Clark's Gen. Hist. of Clark Family of Watertown, Mass., 102, 167, 168.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 346, 347.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 635, ii: 378, 553, 570-573.
Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I., N. Y., 224, 225.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 189.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 60, 61.
Livermore's Hist. of Block Island, R. I., 341, 342.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 235-237; xxii, 60-64, 187-191, 291-5.
Paine's Family Register; Notes and Queries, 1857-1859.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me., 196, 7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 332-328.
Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 115-18.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 79-90.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 389.

Painter,
Cope's Rec. of Cope Family Penn., 38, 129, 130.

Palfrey,
Hist. Coll. Essex Iust., i, 185, 186.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 339.

Palgrave,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 339, 340.

Palmer,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 537.
Clarke's Hist. Norton, Ms., 159-161.
Cole's Gen. of Cole Gen., 90-104, 229.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 319, 320.
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 94, 95.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 347, 348.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 565; ii, 449, 465.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 79.
Kellogg's Memorials Elder J. White and Descend., 129, 130.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xvi, 171-72.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., iv, 29-31.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 752-53.
Orford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 126, 128.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 621.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H. 621-622.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 340-343.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 733, 734.

Palmes,
Caulkins's Hist. New Lond., Ct., 360.

Pangburn,
Munsell's Albany Collect., iv, 152.

Pantry,
Porter's Gen. Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 15, 16.

Pardee,
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 140-2.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 344, 345.

Parham,
Parham Gen., in prep., by Mrs. M. A. Hall, Tyngsboro, Mass., Cen. Rec., 12-13.

Parish,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory Yates Co., N. Y., 381, 382.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 346.
Strong Family Genealogy, 372-374.

Park,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 431-433.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 348, 349.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 384-388, 865-868.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 382-386.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 184, 185.
Whitney's Address at Funeral of Mrs. S. P. Champney, with Gen., 25-36.

Parke,
Caulkins's Hist. New Lond., Ct., 282.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 346-349.

Parker,
Abbott's Hist. Andover, Mass., 20.

Parker,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 349-351.
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 682.
Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 120-127.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 136-144.
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 421, 476, 494.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 306.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 117.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., ii, cd. 1872, 1542-1543.
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Vt., 871-874.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 320.
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Ms., 100-3.
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me., 2d ed., 597.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 438, 466, 472, 642.
Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 13, 14.
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 205.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 323, 224.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 260.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 304-306.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Ms., 169-176.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 375-81.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 417-419.
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, i, 706.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 311.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 35-37.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 185.
Morse's Mem. of Morses, Appendix No. 54.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 139; vi, 375, 376; xvi, 41, 91-94.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 622-623.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 1278.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 113-115, 124-128.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charleston, N. H., 501-505.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 349-358.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Ms., 628.
Shattuck Mem. with other Gen., 375-377.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 490.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 622, 3.
Stoddard's Gen. of Stoddard Family, ed. 1865, 14, 38, 39, 63-68.
Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. of Whately, Mass., 29; new ed., 255.

Parker,
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 400-4.

Parkhurst,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass, 351, 352.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 388-390.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 358.
Wyman's Hunt Family Gen., 121.

Parkinson,
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 404-407.
Power's Early Hist. of Saugamon Co., Ill., 556, 557.

Parkman,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 56, 57.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 352, 353.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 358, 359.

Parks,
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 623.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 129-132.
Powers's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 552-556.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 505, 506.

Parmalee,
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 884.

Parmelee,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 718.

Parmenter,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 353-356.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 236, 7.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 318, 319.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 359, 360.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 511.

Parris,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 320, 1.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 264, 265.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 345, 346.

Parrish,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 558, 559.

Parrot,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 312-14.

Parry,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 681-684.
Parry's Genealogical Record.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 353.

Parsons,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 120-5.
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pa., 148-150.

Parsons,
Dwight Family Gen., 468-476.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 597, 598.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 1st ed., 171, 172.
Hist. of Montgomery and Fulton Co., N. Y., 211.
Holton's Parsons Family Genealogy.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 318-323, 345-346, 354.
Hough's Hist. Lewis Co., N. Y., 230.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 260.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 549, 550.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 281, 282.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 315-318.
Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton, Mass., 183-185.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i, 263-75; xii, 176.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 754.
Parson's Tabular Pedigree.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 361-364.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 735-737,
Strong Family Gen., 1291-1305.
Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 511, 512.
Vinton's Giles Mem., and other Families, 136-144.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., 909-919.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 387, 388.
W. Springfield, Ms., Cen. Cel., 1874, 119.

Partridge,
Dwight's Dwight Genealogy, 762-72, 110-112.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 348, 349.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 186-190.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 365-367.
Strong Family Genealogy, 1129-1131.

Paskiel,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 598.

Patch,
Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 532.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 368-369.

Patchin,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 248-250.

Patrick,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 623, 4.

Patridge,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 550, 551.
Morse's Mem. of Morses, Appendix No. 47.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 287, 8.

Pattee,
Corliss Gen., appendix.

Patten,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 238.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 267.
Brook's Hist. of Medford, Ms., 533.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 573,4.
Hist. of Bedford N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 324, 325.
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 95-100.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st ed., 224, 225.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 624, 5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 369, 379.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 846, 847.

Patterson,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiasiastical Hist. New Britain, Conn., 128, 129, 133, 134, 152, 153, 158, 159.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 356, 357.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 392, 393.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 225, 226.
Du Bois's Record of Robert Patterson, etc.
Eaton's Annals Warren Me., 418, 19; 2d ed., 598, 599.
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 432-440.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 241.
North's Hist. of Angusta, Me., 920-2.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 292-294.
Patterson Gen. by D. W. Patterson, in preparation.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 135.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 370-372.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 513.

Pattison,
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 543, 544.

Patton,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada, 120.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 559, 560.

Paul,
Eaton's Hist, Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 349, 350.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 167, 168.
Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 122-128.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 372.

Paulen,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 561.

Paulk,
Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 131-133.
Pawley,
Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 100.
Pawling,
Pennypacker's Annals Phœnixville, Pa., 279.
Paxson,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 276, 277.
Payn,
Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 426, 427.
Payne,
Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 1873-75, 409-423.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 331, 332.
Whitmore's Payne and Gore Fam.
Payson,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 419; 2d ed., 599, 600.
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 125.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 449.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 372-374.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H. 623-625.
Peabody,
Alden's Memorials Alden Family, 5.
Cogswell's Hist of Acworth, N. H., 397-399.
Dudley's Gen. Dudley Fam., 129, 30.
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me., 419, 420; 2d. ed., 600, 601.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 350.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 383.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 153-161, 261, 361-372; iii, 259.
Peabody Fam. Gen.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 197.
Robinson's Mem. and Gen. of Robinson Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 374-376.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 285, 6.
Peacock,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 561, 562.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 376, 377.
Peake,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 377.
Peaks,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 321, 2.
Peale,
Old Kent, the Eastern shore Maryland, 333, 334.
Pearce,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 125, 126, 266-271.

Pearce,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 433.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 164, 165.
Johnston's Hist. of Bristol and Bremen, Me., 240-243.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 276.
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore Maryland, 160-162.
Peirce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions, 221-232.
Pearson,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 322.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 450.
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 153.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 378, 9, 433-5.
Smith's History of Del. Co., Pa., 490.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 268-271.
Pease,
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 314-316, 417-420.
Gen. of J. Pease.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 172-175.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 153, 154.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 27-30, 169-175, 233-238, 390-398; ix, 91.
Phœnix's Gen. of Phœnix Family of Maine, 16, 17.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 562.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 379, 380.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Ms., new ed., 256.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 407-9.
Peaslee,
Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, Mass., 272, 644.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 208-209.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 282, 283.
Peck,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Conn., 391, 397, 398.
Chapman's Peck Gen.
Chapman's Pratt Fam., 96-98.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 292, 293.
Matthews's Hist. of Cornwall, Vt., 288.
Meade's Hist. of Greenwich, Ct., 595-300.
Morse's Mem. of Morses. Appendix No. 67½.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxii, 83, 84.
Peck Family Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 380-384.
Wentworth Gen., ii, 470, 471.

Peckett,
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 292-7.

Peek,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 135-140.

Peele,
Essex Institute Hist. Coll., xiii, 64-6.

Peet,
Peet Gen.

Pegues,
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 94, 95.

Peirce,
Brook's Hist. of Medford, Ms., 533.
Hoyt Gen. Notes on Peirce.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 381, 382.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxi, 61-5, 157-62, 257-64, 340; xxix, 273-281.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 625.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, 628.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 626-630.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 288, 89.

Peirson,
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, 628.

Pelham,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 84-89.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 386-8.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 625-6.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 385, 386.

Pell,
Bartow Genealogy, Appendix, 183-7.
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 541.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 75, 76.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 386.

Pelletreau,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 260-262.
Pelletreau Genealogy, by Pelletreau.

Pelonze,
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 516-520.

Pelton,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 80.

Pember,
Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 138-140.

Pemberton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 387.

Pendleton,
Alden's Coll. Am. Ep., v, 19, 20.
Dwight's Dwight Genealogy, 554.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 351.
Eaton's Ann. Warren, Me., 2d ed., 602.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 298, 299.

Pendleton,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 63.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 388.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper Co., Va., 148-157.

Penfield,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 170, 190, 203, 210, 238, 240-242.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 718-19.

Penn,
Coleman's Penn. Pedigree, 1871.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 135-139.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 389.

Pennell,
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Penn., 492.

Pennelle,
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 847.

Penniman,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 351.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 389-390.
Vinton's Mem. and Allied Families, 76-78, 351-354.

Pennington,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxv, 286-91, 335-338.

Pennock,
Cope's Rec. Cope Fam., Pa., 83, 185, 186.
Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 492.

Penny,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 98, 99.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 504.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 374, 375.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburg, N. Y., 281.

Pennypacker,
Pennypacker's Annals of Phœnixville, Pa., 276-279.

Penoyer,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 80, 81.

Pepper,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 357, 358.
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Ms., 126.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 153.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 221, 222.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 391, 392.

Pepperell,
Maine Gen. and Biog., 1875, 20.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 138, 139; xx, 1-6.

Pepperell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 392, 393.
Wentworth Gen., i, 176-178.

Pepperill,
Parson's Life of Sir Wm. Pepperill, 335-341.

Percival,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 155, 339.

Percy,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 674.

Perham,
Maine Gen., i, 1875, 1876, 33.

Perkins,
Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 450, 1.
Adam's Gen. of Adams Fam. Kingston, Mass., 22, 25.
Boutelle's Burke and Alvord Gen., 71, 72.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 267-271.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 443, 444.
Cleaveland's Bi-Cen. Anniversary at Topsfield, Mass., 60-62.
Crowell's Hist. of Essex, 255, 256.
Dudley's Archaelogy and Gen. Coll., plate 5.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 602.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 352.
Essex Institute Hist. Coll., xi, 222-7.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 180.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 222, 223.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 293, 294.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 619-623.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 265-269.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 211-216; xi, 315; xii, 79-83; xiv, 113-120; xvii, 63, 64.
Old Kent, the Eastern shore of Maryland, 189-197.
Perkins's Gen. of Perkins Fam.
Preble Gen., 261, 262.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 394-398.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 630, 1.

Perley,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 451.
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 398.
Starks's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 254.

Perrin,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxii, 178-181.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 399.

Perrine,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 414-416.

Personnet,
Young's History of Wayne Co., Ind., 230.

Perry,
Adams's Haven Gen., 40.
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Ms., 354-8.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 402, 403.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 483, 484, 679, 680.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 660-668; ii, ed. 1872, 1543.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 322.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 352-355.
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 149, 150.
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Ms., 248.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 153.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
Leavenworth Fam., 53-64, 73-77.
Leland Magazine; or Leland Gen., 207-210, 212-214, 217, 218, 247, 248.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 378-380.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Ms., 190-195.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charleston, N. H., 520, 521.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 389-401.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 631-34.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 514.
Walker's Mem. of Walker Fam., 141.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 109-111.

Peters,
Abbot's Hist. of Andover, Mass., 37.
Bartow Gen., 131.
Buckminster's Gen. Hastings Fam., 167, 168.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 602 604.
Heraldic Journal, 1865, i, 190-192.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 126-40.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 58-64.
Peter's Hist. Rev. Hugh Peters with Gen. of Peters Family, 155.
Powers's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 564-565.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 401-403.

Petersen,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 140-141.

Peterson,
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 847-848.
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 289, 290.

Pettee,
Morse's Genealogy of Pettee.

Pettibone,
Brown's Gen. W. Simshury, Conn., Families, 115, 116.

Pettingell,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Ms., 313, 314.
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 625, 626.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 269, 270.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 922-924.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 403.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 131.

Pettit,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Fam., 82.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 319, 20.

Petty,
Temple and Sheldon Hist. Northfield, Mass., 514, 515.

Peyton,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 466, 467.

Phelps,
Ahbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 38.
Brown's Gen. W. Simshury, Conn. Families, 116-118.
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches Belchertown, Mass., 263, 264.
Hall's Hist. Eastern Vermont, 689-94.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 1st ed., 175, 76.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 178, 9.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 428, 429.
Huntington's Memoirs, etc., with Gen. Notes, 101, 102.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 550-551.
Leland Magazine: or Gen. of Leland Family, 269.
Miner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 150, 151.
Nash's Gen. Nash Family, 88, 89.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxv, 190.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 754, 5.
Orford, N. H., Cen. Celebration, 134.
Phelps's Gen. Othniel Phelps.
Phelps's Hist. Simshury, and Grauhy, Conn., 172.
Phelps's Letter on Phelps Fam., 1877.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 565-566.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 404-408.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 738-745.
Strong Family Gen., 1155-1157.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 515, 516.

Philbrick, Philbrook,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 408, 409.
Stearus's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 634, 5.

Philbrook,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 356.

Philips,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 323.

Philipse,
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 467, 692.

Phillips,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 358, 359.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 904, 905.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 275-277.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell, and Shirley, Mass., 426, 427.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 101.
Leonard's Hist., Duhlin, N. H., 380.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 482, 483.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 270, 271.
Morton's N. England's Mem., 457, 8.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 273; xv, 270.
Paige's Hist. of Camhridge, Ms., 627.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 141, 142.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 409-417.
Taylor's Mem. Hon. Samuel Phillips, 345-347.
Thompson's Long Island, N. Y., ii, 459-461.
Wentworth Gen., i, 115.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 291, 292.

Phillipse,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 322.
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 78-81.

Philipse,
N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 25-8, 198.
N. Y., Biog. and Gen. Rec., ix, 120-24.

Philpot,
Wentworth Gen., i, 263.

Phinney,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 333.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 179-81.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 172, 173.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 271, 272.
Nash Gen. Nash Fam., 120, 121.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 274, 275.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 198-200.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 417, 418.

Phippen,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 418, 419.

Phipps,
Paige's Hist. Camhridge, Mass., 627.

Phips,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 152-154.
Morse's Gen. Hist., Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 195-202

Phips,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 419-22.
Phœnix,
Phœnix Descendants John Phœnix.
Pickard,
Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass., 451.
Pickens,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 318, 319.
Pickering,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 422, 423.
Picket,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 423, 424.
Pickman,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 26.
Vinton's Giles Mem. and other Families, 330, 331.
Pickering,
Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 49-52, 103-6.
Pickrell,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 566, 567.
Pickworth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 425, 426.
Pier,
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., 239, 368, 369.
Pierce,
Blake's Gen. Blake Family, 46, 47, 62-69.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 239.
Bond's Hist. Gen. Watertown, Mass., 393-402, 869-871.
Brewster's Rambler about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d ser., 359-362.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 427, 428, 476.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 591.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 669-72.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 325-26.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 246.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 357, 358.
Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada., 128-131.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 181-5.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. Hadley, Mass., 552, 553.
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Fam., 32, 56, 57, 86-89, 317-320.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 272.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi., 276-279; xxi, 61-65, 157-162, 257-264, 340-350; xxii, 73-79, 174-185; xxix, 273-281.
Pierce's Gen., by Pierce.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 571.
Pierce,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 426-432.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 628, 629.
Smith's Hist. Duchess Co., N. Y., 498.
Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 109.
Walker's Mem. Walker Family, 206, 207.
Wentworth's Gen., i, 183, 184.
Pierpont,
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 126.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 432-433.
Pierrepont,
Bartow Gen., Appendix, 191-5.
Dwight Gen., by Dwight, 1050-1065.
Pierrepoint,
Hollister's Hist. of Conn., i, 459.
Piersol,
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 629.
Pierson,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 263-266.
Pierson Genealogical Records.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 568.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 629.
Pigeon,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 396, 97.
Pike,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 350, 363.
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 202.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 568-569.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 435-437.
Wentworth Gen., i, 424-5; ii, 406-8.
Pillsbury,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 358, 359.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 136, 137, 150.
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 314.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 437.
Pim,
Cope's Record Cope Family of Pa., 48, 104, 105, 204, 205.
Pincin,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 324, 24.
Pinckney,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 156.
Pines,
Macbias, Me., Cen. Cel., 173, 174.
Pinkerton,
Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 295, 296.

Pinkham,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 353-355.
Otis's Gen. Otis Fam. N. Hampshire and collateral Branches.

Pinks,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 377, 378.

Pinneo,
Strong Family Genealogy, 467-469.

Pinney,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 438, 439.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 745-753.

Pinson,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 272, 273.

Piper,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 239-41.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 359.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H., 382-4.
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Families, 82.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 269.
Piper's Gen. S. Piper's Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 439, 440.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 635-637.

Pippin,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 569.

Pirkins,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 569, 571.

Pitkin,
Huntington's Memoirs, etc., with Genealogies, 103.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 62..
Pitkin Gen. in prepara. by A. P. Pitkin.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 440, 441.

Pitman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 424, 425, 441.
Thurston's Gen. of Pitman.

Pitts,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 442, 443.

Pixley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 443.

Plaisted,
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 136, 137.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 444-445.
Wentworth's Gen., i, 169-70.

Planck,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 569-571.

Platt,
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 180, 181.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. Norwalk, Conn., 186, 88, 92-7, 200, 249, 251.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 444, 445.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N.H., 637-644.
Strong Fam. Gen., 702-703.
Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N.Y., ii, 472-475.

Platts,
Essex Inst. Coll, v, 15, 16.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 116-130.

Plimpton,
Ammidown's Hist. Col., ii, 365-67, 560.
Ammidown's Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Fam., 31.

Plumb,
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 239.

Plumbe,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 336, 337.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White and Descendants, 56.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 445, 446.

Plumer,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 315.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 452.
Hudson's History of Lexington, 186.

Plummer,
Proceedings at Dedication Plummer Hall, Salem, Mass., 1858.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 446, 447.

Plympton,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 695-697.
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 447, 448.
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 410-111.

Pocahontas,
Slaughter's Life R. Fairfax, 72.

Poffenberger,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 574, 575.

Poley,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 575, 576.

Polhemus,
Riker's Annals Newton, L. I., N. Y., 348-50.

Polk,
Polk Tabular Pedigree.

Pollard,
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 248.
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 428, 429.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 448-450.

Polly,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 450.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 629.

Pomeroy,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 122-125.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. Hadley, Mass., 535.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White and Descendants, 66.
Lyman's Hist. East Hampton, Mass., 188-190.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 450-452.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 517-520.

Pond,
Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 10, 11.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 721.
Harris Pond Gen.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 82.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 203.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 755-6.
Pond Gen.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 576-577.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 452.

Pool,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 126-9.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ms., 427-30.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 292, 293.

Poole,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 157.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Me., 106-109.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 273.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 454-456.
Vinton's Giles Mem. and other Fam., 324, 325, 538-540.

Poor,
Abbott's Hist. Andover, Ms., 26, 27.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 574-5.
Fullonton's Hist. Raymoud, N. H., 271–276.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 452.
Poor's Hist. and Gen Res., 92, 93, 115.

Poore,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 456, 457.

Pope,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 245, 246.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 360.
Essex Inst. Coll., viii, 104-118.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 152.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 273, 274.
Pope's Gen. of a portion of the Pope Family.
Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford, Ms., 205-207.

Pope,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 457-459.
Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 77-82.
Wheatland's Gen. of Pope Family.

Porter,
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Conn., 519-524.
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Ms., 534,535.
Cleaveland's Topsfield 200th Anniversary Cel., Appendix, 23, 24.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 668.
Dwight's Gen. Dwight, 241-5, 341-58.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 360, 361.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 170-174.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 224, 225.
Huntington's Gen. Huntington Fam., 200.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. Hadley, Mass., 553-557.
Kingmau's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 626, 627.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 384, 385.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 85-87.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Conn., 274, 275.
Nash's Gen. Nash. Family, 72.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 54; xxx, 460, 461.
Osgood's Hist. Sketch of North Danvers, 17, 18.
Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 140-142.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 523-525.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 459-464.
Stiles's History Windsor, Ct., 753-757.
Turner's Gen. H. Turner and Descendants.

Porterfield,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 361.

Post,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 537, 538.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., 110; ed. 1867, 194-196.
Chapman's Gen. Chapman Fam., 81.
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 417.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 361, 362.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 266, 267.
Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware, Ms., 47.
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 204-206.
Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 628.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 145.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 465.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 630.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 1033-8.

Poster,
Maine Gen., i, 1875-6, 45-49.

Potter,
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 683.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 142-4.
Dwight's Gen. Dwight Family, 543.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 321-35.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii, 150-153.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 924-926.
R. I. Hist. Society Coll., iii, 294.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 466-468.
Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 125, 126.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 388.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 848.

Potts,
James's Potts Genealogy.

Poulter,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 187.

Poultney,
Thomas Family Md., etc., 122, 123.

Powell,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 129.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 575.
Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., vii, 230-238.
Meade's Old Churches and Fam. Va., ii, 277, 278.
Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 304-306.
Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 401-403.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 469, 470.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 493.

Power,
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 578, 579.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 470, 471.

Powers,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 241, 42.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 720, 21.
Fox's History Dunstable, Mass., 249.
Leland Magazine or Leland Gen. 104-107, 111-115, 117.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 275.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 525, 526.

Pownal,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 56-58.

Pownall,
Harris's Biog. Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 450-452.

Poyllon,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 416-417.

Prall,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 418, 419.

Pratt,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 242, 243, 287.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 363-369.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 359-360.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 242-45.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 551.
Chapman's Gen. Chapman Family, 256-262.
Chapman's Pratt Gen.
Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 88.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 326, 27.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 109.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 226.
Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo, N. Y.. ii, 174, 175.
Kidder's Hist. N. Ipswich, N. H ,419.
Kingman's Hist. New Bridgewater, Mass., 623-625.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 275-279.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 203, 204.
Orford, N. H. Centennial, 130-133.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 628.
Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 142-143.
Porter's Gen. Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 17-19.
Pratt's Memorial Pratt Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 471-476.
Walker's Memorial Walker Fam., 54.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 392-9.

Pray,
Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 143.
Wentworth Genealogy, i, 468-470.

Preble,
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 251, 252.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 311, xxiv, 253.
Preble's Genealogy Preble Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 477.

Prence,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 477, 478.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 293.

Prendergast,
Genealogy of Prendergast.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 278-281, 369, 526, 527.

Prentice,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 55.
Binney's Gen. Prentice Family.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 407.
Caulkins's Hist. N. Lond., Ct., 328-30.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 672, 3.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 248.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 389-95.
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 420, 421.

Prentice,
Leland Magazine; or Gen. of Leland Family, 98-100.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 204, 205.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 74; viii, 333.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 628-36.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 579, 580.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 478-480.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 520-522.

Prentiss,
Binney's Hist. and Gen. of Prentiss Family, 280.
Morse's Gen. Richard's Fam., 99, 100.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 200, 201.

Prescott,
Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, ii, 59.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 428-429.
Chase's Hist. Chester, 575-576.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 363.
Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 277-280.
Green's Early Groton, Ms., Settlers., 15-17.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 283.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 274; x, 297; xxii, 225.
Prescott Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 480-482.
Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, Mass., 381, 382.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 191, 192.

Presson,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 576.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 522-523.

Preston,
Abbott's Hist. Andover, Mass., 36.
Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 32.
Blake's Hist. Mendon Association, 262-264.
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 35-7.
Brown's Gen. Brown Fam., 3 works.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 662-666.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 269-70.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 885-88.
Draper's Silver Wedding and Gen.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 187,8.
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 421-423.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 26.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 169-171.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 580.

Preston,
Preston Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 482.

Prevost,
Bartow Gen., part 2, 158.

Price,
Cope's Record Cope Fam., of Penn., 82, 181, 182.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 284.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 279.
Price Gen. by Price.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 484, 485.

Prichard,
Bronson's Hist. Watertown, Conn., 524-526.
Hist. Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 326.
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 424-428.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 339-49.

Priest,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 449.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 408, 409.
Brown's Gen. W. Simsbury, Conn., Fam., 118, 119.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 486.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 645.

Prime,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 674.

Primm,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 581-584.

Prince,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 129.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 327.
Dudley's Archæology and Gen. Coll., plate 4.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 364, 365.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 604.
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xiv, 249-257.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 357; ii, 363.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 453.
Maine Gen., iii, 1878, 103, 104.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 384-386.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 375, 383.
Pratt's Hist. Eastham, Mass., 12-14.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 487, 488.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 293,94.

Prindle,
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 523.

Prior,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 338.

Prior,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii,488, 489.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 758.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 524-525.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 294, 295.

Pritchard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 485, 486.

Proctor,
Bridgman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 270, 271.
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 204, 205.
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Fam., 106.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 584.
Preble Gen., 250-252.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 489, 490.

Proud,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 267.

Prout,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 490, 491.

Prouty,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 328.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 237-245.

Provoost,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 488, 489.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vi, 1-24.

Provost,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 83.

Pruyn,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 280.

Puffer,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 369, 370.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 188.
Morse's Mem. Morse Fam., No. 41.
N. Eng., Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 288-290.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 492-493.

Pulciver,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 130.

Pullen,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 192, 193.

Pulliam,
Powers's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 584-586.

Pulsifer,
Leland's Magazine or Gen. Leland Family, 97, 98.

Pulsifer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 493.

Pulver,
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 756.

Punderson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 493, 494.

Purchas,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 494, 495.

Purdy,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co.. N. Y., 434-440.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 538, 539.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 499, 500.
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 202.
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fam., 83.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 277, 278.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 367, 368.

Purple,
Purple Gen. by S. S. Purple, in prep.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 525.

Purrington,
Otis's Gen. of Otis Family of N. H. and Collateral branches.

Purvines,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 587-590.

Putnam,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven. Vt., 453-54.
Leland's Magazine or Gen. of Leland Family, 156, 157.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 265-7.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 142-145.
Pioneer Record Ross Co., Ohio.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 526-533.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 495-497.
Vinton Mem. and Allied Fam., 477-80.
Vinton's Uptou's Genealogy, 485-491.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 90-100.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 566-568.

Putney,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 281, 282.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 217.

Pygan,
Caulkins's Hist. New Lond., Conn., 341, 342.
Redfield's Gen. Hist. Redfield Fam., 11, 12.

Pyle,
Cope's Rec. Cope Fam. Pa., 70, 151, 152.

Pyle,
Darlington Sesqui-Cen. Gathering of the Clan Darlington, 1853, 24, 27, 8.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 590, 591.

Pyncheon, Pynchon,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 497, 498.

Pynchon,
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 128.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 49-53.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 243, 44.
Dwight's Gen. Dwight Fam., 628-34.

Quackenbos,
Munsell's Albany, Coll. iv, 155, 156.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 146-149.

Quimby,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 577.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 168.

Quinby,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 372.

Quincey,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 178-182.

Quincy,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 909, 910.
Jackson's Tabular Pedigree Quincy Fam.
Memoranda of Adams and Quincy Families, 9.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 71-73, 157, 158.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 500, 501.
Vinton's Giles Mem., 147.
Whitmore's Quincy Family.

Quintard,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fams., 83, 84.

Quinton,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 455, 6.

Race,
Cleveland's Hist of Yates Co., N. Y., 486-491.

Rackcliffe,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 365, 366.

Racket,
Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I., N. Y., 128-130.

Radcliff,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 156.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 355, 356.

Raddin,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 339.

Railsback,
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 150, 354, 355.

Rainsford,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 502.

Ralston,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 591, 592.

Rambo,
Buck's Hist. of Montgomery Co., Pa., 24, 25.

Ramsdell,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 361, 362.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 280.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 403.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H.. 646.

Ramsey,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 420.

Rand,
Hist. Bedford, N. H. & Cen. Anniver. 326-327.
Rand Gen., by T. B. Wyman in preparation.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 533, 534.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 503, 505.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 647-653.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 412, 14.

Randall,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 409, 410.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory Yates Co., N. Y., 293, 296.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 329.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 368, 369.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 226.
Randall's Randall Genealogy.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 505-507.
Wentworth Genealogy, i, 276.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 848, 849.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 295.

Randolph,
Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 629, 630.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 733.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 340, 341.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 138-140.
Randall's Life and Correspondence of Jefferson, i, 7-10.
Sketches and Recollect. Lynchburg, Va., 190-194.

Rankin,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 366, 367.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 296.

Ranlett,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 367.

Ranney,
Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 459.
Kellogg's Memorials Elder J. White and Descend., 91.

Ransom,
Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo, N. Y., ii, 136, 137.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 592, 593.

Rantoul,
Essex Institute Collections, v, 130-2.

Rapalje,
Holgate's American Genealogy.

Rapalye,
Prime's Hist. L. Island, N. Y., 358-60.

Rape,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 593, 595.

Rapelye,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Fam., 15, 16.
Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I., N. York., 267-280.

Rathbone,
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 306-310

Ratliff,
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 355.

Rauch,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 595, 597.

Rawlins,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 330.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg,, viii, 255-8; x, 306.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 509, 510.

Rawson,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 81, 82.
Crane's Rawson Family.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 218, 219.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 397-330.
Rawson's Gen. Rawson Fam.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 510-12.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Ms., 389.

Ray,
Field's Hist. Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 46.
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 286-293.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 597-599.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 512.

Raymond,
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Mass., 535.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 292.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec., Norwalk, Ct., 184, 186, 193, 195, 205, 210, 214, 223-5, 228, 230, 237, 238, etc.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 188-190.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 512, 513.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 653-55.
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 33.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., 875-880.

Rayner, Raynor,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 513, 514.

Raynor,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 268.

Read,
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 197, 198.
Daggett's Hist. Attlebury, Mass., 98.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 248, 249.
Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, i, 573-575.
Meade's Old Churches and Fam. of Virginia, ii, 28.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 280.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 636-39.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 515-520.

Recor,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 281, 296, 347.

Rector,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 352-356.

Redding,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 520.

Redfield,
Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 279, 280.
Redfield's Gen. Redfield.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 534-539.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 521.

Redington,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 543.
Cleaveland's Topsfield, Mass., 200th Anniversary Cel., 65, 66.

Redlon,
Buxton, Me., Mem., 152-156.

Reed,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 413.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 268.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 234.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ms., 431-8.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 228-230.

Reed,
Hudson's History Lexington, Mass., 190-198.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 84, 85.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N.H., 258-60.
Newman's Tabular Pedigree of Reed Family.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 756, 7.
Reed's Hist. of Reed Family.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Ms., 630-2.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 135, 6.
Stiles's Hist. of Winsor, Ct., 758-60.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 256, 257.
Walker's Mem. of Walker Fam., 147.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 849, 850.

Reese,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 156, 157.
Pearson's Schenectady Families, 149.
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 124.

Reeve,
Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I., N. Y., 195-197.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 286-289.
Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 375-377.

Reeves,
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Ms., 535-537.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 269.
Pennypacker's Annals of Phœnixville, Pa., 270-272.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 522, 523.

Reid,
Bartow Gen., appendix, 167, 168, 182, 183.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 297.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 599-602.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 433, 434.

Reist,
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 480, 481.

Remer,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 274-282.

Remick,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 375.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 267, 268.

Remington,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 639-40.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 523, 524.

Remsen,
Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I., N. Y., 385-93.

Renaud,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 540.

Renaudet,
Bartow Gen., appendix, 200-202.

Renwick,
Greene's Todd and other Families.

Requa,
Bolton's Hist. Winchester Co., N. Y., ii, 540.

Revell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 524.

Rexford,
Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 264-266.

Reyner,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 237-240, 360.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 190.
Whitmore's Memoranda relating to Reyner and other Families.

Reynolds,
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 197, 198.
Chapman's Gen. Chapman Family, 110.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 608, 609.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 688-90.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 629-635.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 282, 283.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 144.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Rcs., 116.
Runnel's Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 525, 526.
Strong Fam. Gen., 1364, 1365.

Rhea,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 611, 612.

Rhinelander,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 540, 541.

Rhoades,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 369, 370.

Rhodes,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 271, 272.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 281.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 526, 527.

Rice,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 371-382.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 246-48.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 431-441.

Rice,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 131, 132.
Leland's Mag., or Leland Gen., 88, 89, 98, 100, 103.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 171, 172.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 926-930.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 640.
Rice's Tabular Pedigree of Descendants of Edward Rice.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 527-532.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 656, 657.
Thomas Family of Md,. etc,. 125-128.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 40-43, 354-355.
Ward's Gen. Hist. E. Rice's Descendants.
Ward's Hist, Shrewsbury, Mass., 415-420.
Westminster Cen. Cel., 36-38.
White's Hist. Disconrse at Charlemont, Mass., 45, 46.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 301.

Rich,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 231.
Davis's Hist. Buck's Co., Pa., 304-5.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 375.
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 174.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 201, 202.
Rich Gen. by J. F. Ritch, in prep.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 850.

Richards,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 134-137, 163, 164, 223, 286, 287.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 382.
Brown's Gen. W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 120.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 495.
Caulkins's Hist. N. Lond., Ct., 318.
Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 395, 396.
Dudley's Gen. Dudley Fam., 131.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 370
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 210, 242, 245, 252, 259.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 226-229.
Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 399, 400.
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Fam., 107, 108.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa.,289, 90.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 283, 284.
Morse's Gen. of Family of Richards.

Richards,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 532, 535.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 194.

Richardson,
Adam's Haven Gen., 2d part, 11-21.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 383.
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Conn., 526, 527.
Clarke's Hist. Chester, N. H., 577-79.
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 316.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 371, 372.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 249.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 139.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 198.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 397-99.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 387, 8.
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Fam. 32, 56, 69, 129, 132, etc.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 206-210.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 68.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 640-41.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 535, 539.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Ms., 71, 633-6.
Thomas Family, Md., etc., 128, 129.
Vinton Mem. and Allied Fam., 375-93.
Vinton's Richardson Family.
Ward's Hist Shrewsbury, Mass, 420.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 390, 391.

Richbell,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 541.

Richmond,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 604, 605.
Peirce's Gen. and Biog. Contributions, 233, 242.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 539.
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 194.
Walker's Mem. of Walker Fam., 33.

Rickard,
Hubbard and Lawrance's Hist. Stanstead Co., Prov. of Quebec, 191, 2.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 284, 285.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 613, 614.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 539, 540.

Ricker,
Lapham's Ricker Gen.
Maine Gen., ii, 1877, 106-112.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen., v, 308-10, 464.
Wentworth Gen., i, 249, 250, 456-59, 470-479; ii, 168-172.

Ricks,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 544, 545.

Riddell,
Riddell's Gen. of Riddell Family.

Riddle,
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 327-334.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 614-616.

Rider,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 383.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 372.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 239.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Ms., 210, 211.
Morse's Mem. of Morses, Appendix No. 37½.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 145.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 540, 541.

Ridgeley,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 26, 616, 617.

Ridgeway,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 617, 618.

Riggs,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 131, 132.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 220-223.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 341-43.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 541, 542.

Riker,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 299-315.

Riley,
Andrews's (A.) Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 267.
Leland Magazine; or Gen. Leland Family, 157.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 18.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 155.

Ring,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 132-3.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 542, 543.

Ringgold,
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore Maryland, 60-70.

Ringwold,
Harris's Biog. Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 493-496.

Ripley,
Dwight Fam. Gen., 429-434.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 285-286.
Ripley's Gen. of Part of Ripley Fam.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 543.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 296.

Risley,
Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 490, 491.

Rivers,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 373.

Rix,
Hubbard & Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 170.

Roades,
Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Penn., 496, 497.

Roakes,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 610.

Robb,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 260-1.

Robbins,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 364-65.
Chapman's Robbins Gen. (in prep.)
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 333.
Dunster Gen., 163.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 373-376.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 605.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 249.
Goodwin's Gen. Foote Fam., 186-87.
Greene's Todd and other Fam.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 199-202.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 286.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 15-17.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 641-44.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 619, 620.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 545, 546.
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 486-494.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H, 659-62.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 527.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 194, 195.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Ms., 297.

Roberdeaux,
Buchanan's Gen. of Roberdeaux.

Roberts,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Ms., 133, 134.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Families, 119.
Buxton, Me., Cen. Cel., 180, 181.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 740.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 459, 60.
Dodd's Hist of East. Haven, Ct., 144.
Huntington's Stamford Ct., Fam., 86.
Leland Mag. or Gen. Leland Fam., 69, 70, 121.

Roberts,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 63, 64.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 757, 8.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 202.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 620, 621.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 546-548.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 760-62.
Wentworth Gen., i, 519.

Robertson,
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 540, 541.

Robie,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 579-582.
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 100-102.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 280-284.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 203.

Robinson,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Ms., 134-143.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 383, 384.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 412.
Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Ms., 94.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 332.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 144, 5.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 421, 422; 2d ed., 605-609.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 376-383.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 438, 482.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 230-232.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 202-206.
Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 401, 402.
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, i, 604.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 344.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 378.
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 387.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 286-288.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 17-21.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 644, 645.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 621-623.
Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 308, 309.
Robinson's Gen. Hist. of Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods and Clarks.
Robinson's Mem. of Rev. W. Robinson and Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 549-556.
Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 63.
Strong Fam. Gen., 289, 293.

Robinson,
Vinton Giles Mem. and other Fam., 363-372.

Robson,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 386, 387.

Roby,
Corliss' Gen. appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 548, 549.

Rockett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 556, 557.

Rockwell,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 440, 441.
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 364-371.
Eldridge's Funeral Discourse and Fam. Gen. of Rockwells, 27.
Matthews's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 288.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., ii, 1871, 99-102.
Rockwell Genealogy.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 557, 558.
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 762-767.

Rockwood,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 431.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 211-231.
Rockwood's Descend. T. Rockwood.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 558.

Rodenbough,
Gen. of Rodenbough in preparation.

Rodgers,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 201-202.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 352; xvii, 43-50.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 625.

Rodman,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 541.
Davis's Hist. Buck's Co., Pa., 146, 47.

Roe,
Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 371-373.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 559.
Strong Fam. Gen., 610-613.

Roff,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 345-8.

Rogers,
Alden's Coll. American Epitaphs, ii, 70-74.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 314, 315.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 366-367.

Rogers,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 412, 413.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 201-203, 337.
Chester's Gen. Rogers Family.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass,, 331.
Dudley's Gen. Roger Family, 131,32.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 92, 361, 369, 733.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 269-273.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 186, 187.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 492-403.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, 365-367.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 261-2.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 288, 289.
N. England Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv., 179; v, 106-152, 824, 314-330; xii, 337-342; xiii, 61-69.
N. York Gen. and Biog. Record, viii, 97-107, 145-164.
Orford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 135-137.
Pierce's Biog. and Gen. Contribution, 243-250.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 559-569.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 374-384, 566-580.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 850, 851.
West Springfield, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1874, 120.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 297-8.

Rokes,
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Families, 81.

Rolfe,
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 685-7
N. Eng. Hist. aud Gen. Reg., iii, 149-152.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 645-6.
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 570, 571.

Roll,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 349-55.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 627, 628.

Rollins,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Mc., 2d ed., 610, 611.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 389.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 253.
Rollin's Notes Rollens, Rawlens, etc.
Wentworth Gen., i, 226, 227, 419-424; ii, 99, 100.

Romeyn,
Stickney's Hist. Minsink Region, N. Y., 43, 44.

Rood,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 458, 59.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 759.

Roos,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Fam., 153.

Roosevelt,
Holgate's American Genealogies, 136.

Root,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 274.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 674-6.
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 100, 101.
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 42, 43.
Root Genealogy.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 572-574.
Strong Family Genealogy, 80-3, 310-313, 953, 956.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 529, 530.

Roper,
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 238-242.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 574, 575.

Ropes,
Ess. Inst. Coll. vii, 25-34, 91-4, 133-40, 150-67, 198-205, 248-55; viii, 49-62.

Rose,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 367, 68.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 524, 526.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 332, 33.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 383, 384.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 273-275.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 135, 136.
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 342, 343.
Meade's Old Churches and Fam. of Va., i, 402.
Miner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 236.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 18, 19.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 759, 60.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 575, 576.
Temple aud Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 530.
Walker's Mem. of Walker Fam, 43.

Roseboom,
Munsell's Albany Collections, iv, 148.

Rosel,
Simms's Gen. of Rosel.

Ross,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 356-61.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 55.
Pierce's History Gorham, Me., 203, 204.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 628-630.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 577.

Ross,
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 851.
Sim's Gen. Notes on Ross.

Rosseter,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 577-579.

Rossiter,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, ix, 337, 338.

Rotch,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 630.
Ricketson's Hist. of New Bedford, Mass., 108, 109.

Rounds,
Goodwin's Hist. of Buxton, York Co., Me., 241-243.

Rounseville,
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xix, 47-52.

Rounsville,
Pierce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions, 251-286.

Rouse,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 579.
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 299.

Rowe,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 143-146.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Conn, 145, 146.
Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 145.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 580.

Rowell,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 583.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, Me., etc., 384.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 767, 8.

Rowland,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Penn., 384, 385.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 581.

Rowlandson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 581, 582.

Rowley,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 378.
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 276-279.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 582.

Royal,
Brooks's Hist. of Medford, Ms., 538.
Maine Hist. Society Coll., i, 195.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 630, 631.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 583, 584.
Sketches and Recollections Lynchburg, Va., 254-257.

Royce,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 190.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 293, 294; ed. 1867, 199.
Davis's Hist. of Walliugford, Ct., 896-900.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 541, 542.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 569, 570.

Royer,
Harris's Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 508-510.

Ruck,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 584.

Ruckel,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 631, 632.

Rucker,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 630-631.

Ruckman,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 362.

Rudd,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 239, 240, 251.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 584.
Walworth Hyde Gen., ii, 717-725.

Rugg,
Adams's Haven Gen., 27.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 179.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 384-386.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Ms., 558, 559.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 585.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 662-7.

Ruggles,
Celebration at Suffield, Ct., 1859, 105-107.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 334.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 385.
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Ms., 129.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., 99.
Holton's Winslow Mem., 395-401.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 586-588.
Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 86.
Strong Family Gen., 637-639.

Rumrill,
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H. 543.

Runnels,
Runnels Fam. Gen.

Runyon,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 364-6.

Rush,
Alden's Coll. of American Epitaphs, v, 163, 164.

Russell,
Abbot's Hist. of Andover, Ms., 36.
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Ms., Families, 13, 14.
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 290- 294.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 244-251.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 583, 4.
Cutter Gen. 393.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 334, 5.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 146, 7.
Dunster Gen., 308.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 423; 2d ed., 611, 612.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 385.
Freemann's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass, i, 345; ii, 285, 300.
Goodwin's Foote Family Gen., 285.
Hall's Lawrence Gen., 13.
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 32, 33, 102-9.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 205.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 206-210.
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 114, 115.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 390, 391,
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 28, 29, 50, 78, 96.
Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 231, 232.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, vi, 274, xx, 19, 20.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 646-651.
Ricketson's Hist. of New Bedford, Mass., 153-156.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 589-595.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 157-161, 636.
Sim's Stemmata Rosellana with Gen. of N. J. Family, 8.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 667-679.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 768.
Thomas Fam. of Md., etc., 129.
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 185, 186.
Wilbraham's Cen. Cel., 305.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 299, 300.

Rust,
Strong Family Gen., 1139-1142.

Rutan,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 366, 367.

Rutgers,
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y., City, i, 723.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collections, iv, 158, 159.
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, ii, 22, 23, 24.

Rutherford,
Thomas Gen. Rutherford in Thomas Gen. of Maryland, 130-132.

Rutland,
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 132-133.

Ryckman,
Munsell's Albany Collections, iv, 159.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Families, 154, 155.

Ryder,
Bartow's Gen., appendix, 190, 191.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 630.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 242.

Rye,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 275, 276.

Ryers,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 419, 420.

Rymes,
Wentworth Gen. i, 101, 102.

Sabin,
Ammidown Mem., and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 17-19.
Dwight Gen. of Dwights, 505-509.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 1, 2.

Sackett,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 633
Riker's Annals Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 344-358.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 2.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 423-424.

Sadd,
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 769.

Sadler,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 146.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 3.

Saffin,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 335.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 3, 4.

Safford,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 464.
Kidder's History New Ipswich, N. H., 429.
Robinson's Gen. of Robinson, Safford and others.
Vinton Mem., and Allied Fam., 477.

Sage,
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder J. White and Descendants, 52.

Salisbury,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 291.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 609.
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv., 159.

Salisbury,
Salisbury Gen., in prep. by J. A. Salisbury.

Salkeld,
Salkeld Gen.

Salmon,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 368-370.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 6.

Salter,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 6, 7.

Saltmarsh,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 414, 415.

Saltonstall,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 415, 416, 914-930.
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Ms., 645-647.
Drake's Hist. and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 68.
Dudley's Gen. Dudley Fam,, 132, 133.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 161-164.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxv, 78-81.
Phippen's (G. D.), Tabular Pedigree of Fam. of Saltonstall.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 7-9.

Sammons,
N. York Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 121, 122.
Sammons's Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Co., N. Y., 144-146.

Sampson,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 255-6.
Best's Hist. Whiteside Co., Ill., 251, 2.
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 272, 273.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 763.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv., 9, 10.
Vinton's Giles Mem., and other Fam., 373-496.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 300-4.

Samson,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 368, 369.
Matthew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 289.

Sanborn,
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 284-287.
Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 174.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 271-280; xii, 271, 272.
Reed's Gen. of Reed Fam., 135, 136.
Sanborn's Gen. of Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 11-13.

Sanbornson,
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., New Ed., 257-260.

Sanders,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 241-244.

Sanders,
Munsell's Alb., N. Y., Col., iv, 160.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Set., 155-157.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 634-640.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 543, 544.
Wentworth Gen., i, 441.

Sanderson,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 386, 387.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 416-421, 930-932.
Bontelle's Burke and Alvord Gen., 37, 38.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 431, 477.
Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. Whateley, Mass., 29.

Sandford,
Sandford Gen. by E. Sandford, in preparation.

Sands,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 459.
Buxton Me. Centen. Cel., 217-220.
Livermore'e Hist. Block Island, R. I., 275-284.
Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 463-469.

Sanford,
Chapman's Gen. Chapman Fam., 211.
Dwight Gen. by Dwight, 477-479.
Eaton's Ann. Warren, Me., 2d ed., 612, 613.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 231.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 62.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 275, 276.
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 230.
Matthews's Hist. of Cornwall, Vt., 289.
Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Col., iii, 298.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 13-16.

Sanger,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 387, 388.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 421, 422.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Fam., 20, 21.
Morse's (A.), Mem. E. Sanger's Descendants, 12.
Morse's Gen. of Ancient Puritans.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Ms., 232-239.
Morse's Mem. of Morses, Appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 16, 17.

Santvoort,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vii, 117, 8.

Sapp,
Norton's Hist. of Knox Co., O., 385.

Sargeant,
Andrews's Tabular Pedigree of Sargeant Family, 1851.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 584-6.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 723-24.
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 102.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 263.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 184, 185.
Sargeant's Descendants of Wm. Sargeant.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 17-20.

Sargent,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, 148-57.
Bartow Gen., 2d part, 137-140.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 234, 235.
Malden, Ms., Bi-Cen. Cel., 230, 231.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxv, 209.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Ms., 391-396.

Sartell,
Green's Early Groton, Ms., Settlers, 17.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 274, 275.

Sartelle,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 386.

Sartwell,
Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 544, 545.

Satterlee,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 169-170.

Sattley,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 640, 641.

Saunders,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 386.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 226, 236, 242, 251.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 136.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 651, 2.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 20-22.

Saunderson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 22, 23.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Ms., 400.

Savage,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Mem., 296.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 387.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 332.

Savage,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 262, 263.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 931, 32.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 23-27.

Savary,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 28, 29.

Savill,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 27, 28.

Saville,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 284, 285.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 211, 212.

Sawin,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Ms., 423.
Dunster Gen., 310, 311.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Ms., 442, 443.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 289.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Ms., 239.
Morse's Mem. Morses, Appendix, 16.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 29.
Sawin's Notes concerning Sawin Family.

Sawtel,
Bond's Hist. Watertown, Ms., 425, 25.

Sawtell,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 432, 433, 495, 496.
Green's Early Groton, Ms., Settlers,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 29, 30.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 679-686.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 531.

Sawyer,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 146-8.
Cleveland's Hist. Yate's Co., N. Y., 593-596.
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 111.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 387.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 271-6.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxviii, 194-9.
Orford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 142, 143.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 204.
Poor's (Alfred) Hist. and Gen. Researches, 80.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 30, 31.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 532.

Saxton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 31, 32.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 770.

Sayer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 32, 33.

Sayles,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 33.

Sayre,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 276.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 360-2.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 641.

Sayres,
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 288, 289.

Sayward,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 157, 158.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston. Rockland, etc., Me., 387.

Scales,
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 56, 57.

Scamman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 34.

Scarborough,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 34.

Scarlet,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 35.

Schermerhorn,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 161.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., ii, 22-24.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Fam., 158-165.

Schieffelin,
Thomas's Family of Md., etc., 134-37.

Schoonmaker,
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Family, 112.

Schultz,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburg, N. Y., 315, 316.
Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 393, 394.

Schuyler,
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 145-148; iv, 1868, 22, 23.
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, i, 672.
Munsell's Albany Collections, iv, 162, 163.
Munsell's Schuyler Family.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, i, 3, 28, 29; ii, 190, 191; v, 4-6, 60-68, 75, 76; viii, 164-167.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 166.
Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co., N. J., 531-544.

Scofield,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 724.
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 303.

Scofield,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 87-93.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 35, 36.
Scofield Gen., by C. I. Scofield, in prep.

Scott,
Antiquity of name of Scott.
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Conn., 527-532.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 387-388.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 454.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 103-106.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 279, 280.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 559, 560.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 174, 175.
Matthews's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 289.
Meade's Old Churches and Fam. of Va., ii, 208.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 14-18; xxiii, 121.
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., ii, 174-179.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 652.
Porter's Gen. Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 19.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 641-644.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 36-39.
Temple's Ecc. Hist. Whately, Mass., 29-30; new ed., 260-263.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 400, 401.

Scottow,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 39, 40.

Scovill,
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 532-4.

Scoville,
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 760-2.

Scranton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 41.
Scranton's Reg. Descendants of J. Scranton.

Scribner,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 587.
Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 284-287.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 189, 200, 233, 301.

Scripture,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 205.

Scudder,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 336-340.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 373-5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 43.

Scull,
Scull Fam. Gen.

Seabury,
Caulkins's Hist. New London, Conn., 443-445.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 43, 44.
Windsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 305, 306.

Seager,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 250.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 652.

Seaman,
Seaman Gen.

Searle,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 245-249.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 454.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 206.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 45.

Searles,
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 249.

Sears,
Adams's Haven Gen., 28.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 336.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 388.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 137; ii, 194, 205, 209, 216, 234, 591, 596, 601, 607, 609, 702, 706-714..
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 137, 138.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 289.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 46.
Sears's Pictures of the Olden Time and Gen.
Thurston's Hist. of Wintrope, Me., 195.
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 40, 41.

Seaver,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 389, 390.
Blake's Gen. of Seaver.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxi, 303-323.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 46, 47.
Seaver Gen., by W. B. Trask, in prep.

Seavern,
Bond's Hist. and Gens. Watertown, Mass., 425, 426.

Seaverns,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 47.

Seavy,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 273.

Seccomb,
Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 540, 541.

Secor,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N Y., ii, 541, 542.

Sedgwick,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, ii, ed. 1872, 1557, 1558.
Dwight's Gen. Dwight, 735-750.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 175-189.
Green's Todd and Other Families.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 232-235.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xx, 236.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 48, 49.

Seeley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 49, 50.

Seely,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 93-96.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 289.

Seger,
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 403-5.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 166, 167.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 44.

Segers,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collections, iv, 104.

Seguine,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 420, 421.

Segur,
Brown's Gen. W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 122.

Seidenberger,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 614, 615.

Seiders,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 613.

Seidlinger,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed, 613, 614.

Seirs,
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 637.

Selden,
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 46.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Ms:, 560, 561.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 140.
Selden Gen. in preparation.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 581-587.

Seldon, Selden,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 50.

Selleck,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 249, 265, 280, 281, 301.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fams., 96-98.

Selleck,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 50, 51.

Sergeant,
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight Fam., 627.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 532, 533.

Serven,
Cole's Gen. of Cole Family, 42-53.

Severance,
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 932.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 52.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield Mass., 533.

Sevey,
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 175, 176.

Sewall,
Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs, ii, 116-118; iii, 149.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 128-132.
Dudley Gen. Dudley Fam., 133, 34.
Dunster Gen., 97, 98.
Heraldic Jour., i, 1865, 68-70.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 933-8.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 53-57.
Transactions of American Antiquarian Society, iii, 144.

Seward,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 383.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 57.

Sexton,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed,, 180.

Seymour,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 139, 257, 258, 264, 265, 328.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. of Norwalk, Ct., 181, 182.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fams., 98.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 561.
Kilbourn's Litchfield Conn., Biog. Hist., 304-306.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 762.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 292, 293.
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 377, 378.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 58.
Seymour Gen. in prep., by C. J. Seymour.
Strong Fam. Gen., 1037-1040.

Seyssen,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Set., 247-239.

Shackford,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 583.

Shackman,
Cope's Rec. Cope Fam., 42, 68, 69.

Shailer,
Field's Hist. of Haddam, Ct., 45.

Shanahan,
Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Co., N. Y., 147.

Shannon,
N. Eng, Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 245-6.
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y., Set., 167, 168.

Shapleigh,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 345-9.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 59, 60.

Shapley,
Caulkins's Hist. New London, Conn., 350.

Sharp,
Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 463.
Cope's Rec. Cope Fam., Penn., 79, 173-175.
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 164, 165.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 60, 61.

Sharples,
Sharples's Rec. of Sharples Family.

Sharpless,
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Pa., 500.

Sharrott,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 421.

Sharswood,
Caulkins's Hist. New London, Conn., 347, 348.

Shattuck,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 390.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 426-429.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 434, 477-479.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 547-549.
Green's Early Groton, Mass., Set., 19, 20.
Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 444.
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 429, 430.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 61-63.
Shattuck's Mem. Wm. Shattuck.
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 263.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 534.

Shatzel,
Cole's Gen. Cole Fam., 71-73.

Shaw,
Alden's Coll. American Epitaphs, ii, 56, 57, 217, 218.

Shaw,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 223-225.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 388, 389.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 587; ii, 327, 339, 403, 410, 596.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 138.
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 641-643.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 329-38.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 290-292.
Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 409.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 63-66.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 195, 196.
Wales, Mass., Cen. Cel., 15, 16.
Wiusor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 306.

Sheaf,
Adams's Haven Gen., 35.

Sheafe,
Wentworth Gen., ii, 11, 12.

Sheaff,
Brewster's Rambles about Plymouth, N. H., 2d series, 126-131.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 310-315.
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 81-89.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 66, 67.

Shearer,
Martindale's Hist. of Townships of Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 374-77.

Shearman,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 454-456.

Shears,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 67.

Shed,
Brooks's Hist. of Medford, Mass., 540, 541.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 436, 479.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 206.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 67, 68.

Shedd,
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 687-88.

Sheffield,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 391.
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 344-347.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 240, 241.
Pierce's Gen. and Biog. Contributions, 287-294.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 68, 69.
Vinton's Giles and other Fam., 349-51.

Shekell,
Miner's Hist. of Phelp's and Gorham's Purchase, 229.

Sheldon,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 468-72.
Bartow Gen., part 2, 141, 142.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 725.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 235, 236.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 762.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 69-71.
Sheldon's Magazine.
Strong Fam. Gen., 882-84, 1124, 5.

Shelley,
Pierce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions, 295, 296.

Shelton,
Dixon's Gen. Shelton Family.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 272.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 763.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 645, 646.
Strong Family Genealogy, 640-648.

Shepard,
Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass., 88.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 148.
Gibbs's Blandford, Mass., History, 64, 65.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 1st ed., 235.
Hist. Bedford, N. H. and Centenn. Anniversary, 335-337.
Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 489, 490.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 287.
Leland's Magazine or Gen. of Leland Family, 149, 150.
N. E. Gen. Reg., xxxii, 322.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 653, 54.
Strong Family Gen., 1387-1404.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 103, 4.
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 494, 95.

Shepherd,
Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, i, 62, 63.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 647-649.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 71-77.

Sheple,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 437.

Shepley,
Green's Early Groton, Ms., Settlers, 20, 21.

Sheppard,
Sheppard Gen. (N. J.) in prep.

Sheppy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 87, 88.

Sherburne,
Brewster's Annals of Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 44-52.

Sherburne,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 180; xvii, 352.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 77, 78.
Wentworth Gen., i, 105, 106.

Sherer,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 389.

Sherman,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 429-432.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 679-688; ii, ed. 1872, 1544-1549.
Dwight's Gen. Dwight Fam., 1105-8.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 390.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st ed., 235.
Hollister's Hist. Ct., ii, 450, 451.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 444-446.
Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 50.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 409-10.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 293.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxiv, 63, 155; xxvii, 73-76.
Prescott's Mem. of Prescott, 89-91.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 78-86.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 355-7.
Stoddard's Gen. of Stoddard Family, ed. 1865, 15, 46, 47, 68-72.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 438, 439.

Sherrill,
Hedge's Anniversary Address, East Hamptou, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Sherwin,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 249, 250.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 688-95.

Sherwood,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 441-443.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 98, 99.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 86.
Sherwood Gen., in prep., by Mrs. E. Sherwood.

Shibles,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 391.

Shinkle,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 650, 651.

Shipley,
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 137.

Shipman,
Andrews's Gen. and Ece. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 278, 280, 283, 284, 305, 306, 318, 336, 344, 353, 354.

Shipman,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1551, 1552.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 376.
Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 87.
Penn. Magazine of Hist. and Biog., i, 109-111.
Baleh's Provincial Hist. Pennsylvania, preface, 5, 138.

Shippen,
Buchanan's Gen. Shippen, in prep.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 16-18; iv, 1-20.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore Maryland.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 87.

Shirley,
Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 589-591.
Heraldie Jour., ii, 1866, 117, 118.
N. Eug. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 47.

Shiverick,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 475, 717.

Shorey,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 337.

Short,
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 123.
Power's Early Hist. of Saugamon Co., Ill., 651, 654.
Savage's Gen. Dict, iv, 88, 89.

Shotswell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 61.

Shotwell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 377-81.

Shoup,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 654, 655.

Shove,
Baylie's Hist. Mem. of New Plymouth, part 4, 78, 79.
Emery's Taunton Ministry, i, 172-5.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 89, 90.

Shrimpton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 90, 91.
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and Gen. of Sumner Family, 61-63.
Sumner's Hist. E. Boston, Ms., 254.

Shuff,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 656-657.

Shugart,
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 300, 301.

Shull,
History of Montgomery and Fulton counties, N. Y., 153.

Shumway,
Ammidown Mem and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 37.

Shurtleff,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 287, 288.
Maine Gen., i, 1875-6, 97-100.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 118-22.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 695-7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 92.

Shute,
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 687.
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 278.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 32-34.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 92, 93.
Sumner's Hist. E. Boston, Mass., 234.

Shutt,
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 657.

Sibley,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 253, 254.
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 80, 81.
Morse's Memorial Morses, Appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 93, 94.
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 495-507.

Siboutsen,
Riker's Annals Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 316.

Sickle,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 150.

Sigourney,
Ammidown's Hist. Coll., i, 145.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 171.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 94, 95.
Sigourney's Gen. Sigourney Family.

Sikes,
Dwight's Gen. Dwight, 329, 334.

Sill,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 655.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 96, 97.
Sill's Gen. Chart of Sill Family, 12 sheets folio.
Sill's Gen. of Descendants John Sill, 1637, 106.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 771-73.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 163, 70; ii, 768-824.

Silliman,
Huntington Gen. Huntington Fam., 181.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 97.

Silsbee, Silsby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 98.

Silsby,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 591.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 263-6.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 546-548.

Simcock,
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Pa., 501, 502.

Simmons,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 371-374.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 392.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 176.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 386.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 100, 101.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 307-9.

Simms,
Essex Institute Coll., vi, 160, 161.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder J. White, 97.

Simonds,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 338, 9.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 237, 238.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 212-8.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 548-550.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Ms., 637-640.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 535.

Simmons,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 330-332.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 615.

Simonson,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 422-424.

Simonton,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 393.

Simpkins,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 760.

Simpson,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 391, 392.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 384-386.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 280-2.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 657-660.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 101.

Sinclair,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pa., 98, 195.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 255.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 269, 560.

Singer,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 394.

Singleterry,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 392, 393.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 102.

Sinnett,
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 851, 852.

Sip,
Winfield's Hist. of Hudson Co., N. J., 524-526.

Sisson,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 505.

Skeel,
Cothren's Hist. of Ancient Woodbury, Ct., 709.

Skelding,
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fam., 99.

Skellin,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 158.

Skelton,
Durrie's Gen. of Steele Fam., 69.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 103, 104.

Skiff,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 86.

Skillings,
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 206.
Preble Gen., 138, 139.

Skilton,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 711-713.

Skinner,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 256.
Clark's History of Norton, Ms., 88, 9.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 424; 2d ed., 615, 616.
Field's Hist. Haddam, and E. Haddam, Conn., 46.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, 606, 706.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 655, 6.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 105, 106.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 773-75.

Skipton,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 661.

Skolfield,
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 852, 853.

Slack,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 123.

Slade,
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 773-775.

Slader,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 226-8.

Slafter,
Slafter Genealogy.
Thomas Fam. Md., 145-148.

Slagle,
Fahnestock's Memorial Wolff Fam. of Penn., 97-99.

Slason,
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 99-101.

Slater,
Ammidown's Hist. Coll., i, 496.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 661-664.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 137-165.

Slawson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 106,.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., 424, 425.

Slaymaker,
Harris's Biog. Hist. Laucaster Co., Pa., 536-548.

Sleeper,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 592, 93.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 395, 396.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 343 345.

Slingerland,
Munsell's Albany Collections, iv, 166.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 171

Sloane,
Strong Family Gen., 463-465.

Slocomb,
Adam's Haven Gen., 2d part, 9-13.
Vinton's Richardson Fam., 764-770.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 442, 443.

Slocum,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 107.

Slosson,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, iii, 1872, 107-116, 165-175.
Slosson Gen., by D. W. Patterson, in preparation.

Small,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 396, 397.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 89-91.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 108.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 853.

Smalley,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Conn., 133.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 359.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 387-91.

Smead,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 108, 109.

Smedley,
Cope's Record of Cope Fam. of Pa., 49, 106-109.
Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 502.

Smith,
Adam's Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 468-472.

Smith,
Alden's Coll. of American Epitaphs, i, 203-205.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 129, 130, 135, 136, 142, 143, 161, 183, 187, 205, 206, 226, 266.
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 158-160.
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 433, 490-491.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 374-377.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Ms., 433-441.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 274, 275.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 124.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 321-324.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 199, 200.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 725, 6.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 593-97.
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Ms., 89, 90.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 125-128, 273, 335-336.
Cogswell's Hist. of N. Boston, N. H., 349-352.
Cole's Gen. of Cole Fam., 226-228.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 677-9.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 273.
Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven, Ct., 149-52.
Doolittle's Belchertown, Ms., Church and Gen., 251-253.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 256, 57.
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 544, 545.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 616, 617.
Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 103-5.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Ms., 111-114.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 397-399.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., 80, 83, 217, 372, 551, 606, 762.
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Ms., 455.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 276-281.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 190-196.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 208, 220, 250, 270, 272, 275, 278, 285, etc.
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 77, 78.
Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 1st ed., 236, 37.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Cen. Anniversary, 337-338.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 238-242.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 132, 223, 4.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Ms., 218-229.

Smith,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fams., 102-108.
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 22-25.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Ms., 562-581.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 70-72.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 430.
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 288.
Leland Magazine or Gen. of Leland Family, 68, 100, 101.
Leonard and Smith's Gen. of W. Smith's Family of Peterborough, N. H., 24.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 392-394.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 392, 3.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 176, 177.
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 456.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 268-270.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 294.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Ms., 241, 242.
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 166, 167.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 132, 279, 280; viii, 66, 67; xii, 185; xiv, 28-30; xx, 125, 126.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 938-40.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 763, 4.
Otis's Gen. Otis family New Hampshire, and Collateral Branches.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 171-173.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, N. H., 205.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 24, 25, 664-671.
Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 356-357.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 550-552.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 109-137.
Smith's Gen. Smith Fam., N. H.
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Pa., 502, 503.
Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 128, 129.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 697-701.
Strong Family Genealogy, 648, 649.
Temple's Ecc. Hist. Whately, Ms., 30.
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 263.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 536-539.
Thompson's Hist. Long Island N. Y., ii, 442-448.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 196.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 430-7.
West Springfield, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1874, 120-122.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 309.
Wood's Hist. Long Island, 142-147.

Smith,
Wyman's Hunt. Fam. Hist., 126.

Smyth,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxvi, 190-197.

Snediker,
Bergen's Gen. of Van Brunt Fam., 15.

Sneider,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 464.

Snell,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Ms., 624-639.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 295-300.
Strong Family Gen., 60-63.

Snelling,
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 10, 11.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 137.

Snodgrass,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 665, 6.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 671, 672.

Snow,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 252, 253.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 400-404.
Freeman's Hist Cape Cod, Mass., ii. 365, 371, 373, 386, 733, 759.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Ms., 581, 582.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Ms., 637-641.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 108-111.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 394, 395.
Locke's Gen. of Locke, and Allied Families, 27, 46-51, 91, 92.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 300-304.
Pratt's Hist. of Eastham, Ms., 20, 21.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 138, 139.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Ms., 640-2.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 401.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 853.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 309.

Snowdeal,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 404.

Snowden,
Thomas Gen., of Md., etc., 138-145.

Somerby,
Burke's Tabular Pedigree of Somerby Fam., 1853.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 139, 140.

Somes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 140.

Sommes,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms.. 160-2.

Soper,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 647.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 128.
Vinton's Giles and other Fam., 352, 3.

Soule,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 304, 386, 387.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 140, 141.

Soulice,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 542.

Souther, Southac,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 139.

Southgate,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xix, 252, 253.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 396-398.
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 100.

Southland,
Young's Hist. Chatuaqua Co., N. Y., 239, 240.

Southmayd,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 162, 163.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 522, 534.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 141, 142.

Southward,
Essex Institute Hist. Coll., xiv, 1877, 77-81.

Southwick,
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Ms., 114.
Powers's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 672-674.

Southworth,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 404.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 242.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Ms.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 305, 305.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 143, 144.
Strong Fam. Gen., 1330, 1332.
Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, Ms., 127.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 314-7.

Spafford,
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 552, 553.

Spalding,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 437, 479, 480.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 405, 406.

Spalding,
Larned's Hist. Windham, Co., Conn.

Sparhawk,
Appleton's Gen. of Sparhawk Fam.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 545-547.
Brewster's Rambles abt. Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 185, 186.
Leland Mag., or Leland Gen., 22.
Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 242.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, xix, 125-127.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 656-659.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 144, 145.

Sparks,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 80, 177-179.
Gregg's Hist. of the old Cheraws, S. C., 98, 99.

Sparrow,
Dudley's Arch. and Gen. Collections, plate iv.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 361, 733.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 145.

Spaulding,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 206.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 229.
Kidder's Hist. New Ispwich, N. H., 430-432.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 145.

Spear,
Bridgeman's Copp's Hill Burial Ground, 225-227.
Eatou's Annals of Warren, Me., 425-427; 2d ed., 618-623.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 406-410.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 628.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xviii, 158-161.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 146, 147.

Spelman,
Spelman Gen., by B. R. Spelman, in prep.

Spence,
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 151-154.

Spencer,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 93-96.
Brown's Gen. West Simsbury, Conn., Families, 126.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 250-262.
Field's Hist. Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.

Spencer,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 197-210, 310-323.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st ed., 237, 238.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 394, 95.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 187-189.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 764, 5.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 659.
Saunderson's Hist. Charleston, N. H., 553, 554.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 147-150.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 611, 612.

Sperry,
Matthew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 290.
Miner's Hist. Phelps aud Gorham's Purchase, 190, 191.

Spicer,
Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 335.

Spinner,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 449.

Spinning,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 396.

Spofford,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 251, 52.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 410, 411.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 455, 456.
Hist. Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary, 334-336.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 335-344; ix, 61-67, 273-278.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 151.
Spofford's Fam. Record of Spoffords.

Spooner,
Bond's Hist. and Gens. Watertown, Mass., 905, 906.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 742-744.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 515, 516.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 407.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 151-153.
Spooner's Mem. of Spooner.

Spoor,
Munsell's Albany Collections, iv, 167

Spotswood,
Slaughter's St. Marks Parish, Culpeper, Va., 1-6, 165-168.
Slaughter's Hist. St. George's Parish, Va., 54-57.

Spottswood,
Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 165, 166.

Sprague,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 426.

Sprague,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 250, 251.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight Fam., 782-784.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 411, 412.
Gen. of the Spragues of Hingham, Mass., 60.
Goss's Melrose, Mass., Hist. Address, 13-16.
Hist. Woonsocket, R. I., 203, 204.
Malden, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 237, 38.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass., 306, 307.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 545.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 147.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 153-156.
Soule's Mem. of Sprague Family.
Spooner's Mems. of W. Spooner, 98, 99.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 403, 404.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 854. 854.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 317-320.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 491, 492.

Spraker,
Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Cos., N. Y., 159-162.

Spring,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 441-9, 936.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 415-418.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 156, 157.

Springer,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 167, 168.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 151, 152.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 675, 676.

Sprinsteen,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 168.

Sproat,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 340.
Johnston's Hist. Bristol and Bremen, Me., 334-336.

Spurr,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 158.

Squier,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 430-432.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 397-402.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 158, 159.

Squire,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Conn., 709-711.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 659, 660.

Squires,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 280.

St. Clair,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 385.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 677.

St. John,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. of Norwalk, Ct., 185, 190-195, 204, 223, 231, 245-247, 251, 256, 257, 259, 263, 269, 273, 286, 291, 295, 300-304.
Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo, N. Y., ii, 234.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 59-61.
Thomas Family of Md., 133, 134.

Staats,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 168, 169.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., ii, 1871, 140, 141.

Stackpole,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 412, 413.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston, and W. Gardiner, Me., 109.
Otis's Gen. Otis Fam. N. Hampshire, and collateral Branches.

Stacy,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 285, 286.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 393, 394.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 41-47.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 660.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 159, 160.

Stafford,
Benedict's Stafford Genealogy.
Power's Early History of Saugamon Co., Ill., 675, 676.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 160.
Stafford Family Genealogy.

Stagg,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., ix, 85-91, 131.

Stahl,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 623.

Stainwood,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 163, 164.

Staley,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Families, 175.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 682, 683.

Stallion,
Caulkins's Hist. N. Lond., Ct., 346.

Stancliffe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 161.

Standish,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 427, 428; 2d ed., 623, 624.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 307-309.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 161-163.
Wetmore's Gen. Wetmore Family, 607-610.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 320-2.

Standlake,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 344, 345.

Standley,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 137, 138, 168-170, 194, 195, 259, 265-272.
Porter's Gen. Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 20, 21.

Stanford,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 242.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 322.

Stanley,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 301, 302, 311, 312-15, 331-4, 372-5, 382, 383, 389, 390-2.
Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 94, 95.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Vt., 900-3.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 582.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 396, 97.
Morse's Mem. Morses, Appendix, No. 55.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 163-166.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 701-704.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 196, 197.

Stannard,
Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 467, 68.
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 73, 74.

Stansbrough,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 280, 281.

Stanton,
Caulkins's Hist. N. London., Conn., 296, 297.
Leland Magazine: or Gen. Leland Family, 65.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 166, 167.
Stonington, Ct, Bi-Cen. Cel., 293, 94.
Wentworth Gen., i, 459, 461.

Stanwood,
North's History Augusta, Me., 940, 1.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 167, 168.

Staples,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 414.

Staples,
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 460, 461.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 230.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 168, 169.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 854.

Starbuck,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 129, 130.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 171, 172.

Starin,
Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Cos., N. Y., 124, 125.

Stark,
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 176.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 514-522.

Starks,
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 765.

Starkweather,
Wetmore's Gen. Wetmore Fam., 71, 72.

Starr,
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Conn., 318-320.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 414.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 187.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st ed., 238, 239.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 309, 310.
Power's Early Hist. Saugamon Co., Ill., 683, 684.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 169-171.
Strong Fam. Gen., 285-288.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 323.

Starrett,
Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 427-429.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 415.
Eaton's Hist. Warren, Me., 428-430.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 624-628.

Start,
Kidder's Hist. N. Ipswich, N. H., 432.

Stauffer,
Harris's Biog. Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 555.

Stavely,
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 190, 191.

Stearns,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 394, 395.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 450-520, 552-582.
Davis's Hist. Reading, Vt., 153-156.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 415.

Stearns,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 230-233.
Kidder's Hist. N. Ipswich, N. H., 433.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 660, 661.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 173-175.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 704-710.
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 539, 540.
Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 111-114.

Stebbings,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 255, 56.

Stebbins,
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 394-97.
Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 314.
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 256, 257.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 71-78, 351-354.
Porter's Gen. Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 21, 25.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 175-178.
Stebbins's Gen. of Fam. of Stebbins.
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 540-545.
West Springfield, Mass., Cen. Cel., 122, 123.
Wilbraham Cen. Cel., 305-309.

Stedman,
Andrews's Gen, and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 178, 179, 238, 239, 374.
Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 342.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 69-74; xx, 126, 127.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 661-663.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 178, 179.

Steele,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 179, 180, 213, 214, 231, 232, 249, 252, 260, 261, 285, 291, 292, etc.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 688-693; ii, ed. 1872, 1559-1561.
Durrie's Gen. Hist. of John and Geo. Steele.
Harris Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., 561-565.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 218-218.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 37, 38.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 765, 6.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 663.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 684.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 179, 180.
Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 128.

Steele,
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 710.
Strong Family Gen., 1249-1254, 1428-1435.
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 31-35.

Steers,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 176, 177.

Stelle,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 403.

Stephens,
Heraldic Jour., i, 1865, 111.
Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co., N. Y., 139.
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 281, 282.

Stephenson,
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 207, 8.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 684, 685.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 182.
Turner's Gen. of Humphrey Turner, 40-43.

Sterling,
Strong Family Gen., 720-724.

Stetson,
Adams's History of Fairhaven, Vt., 472-475.
Adams's Gen. Adams Family of Kingston, Mass., 58-62.
Barry's Gen. of Stetson.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 378-83.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 340-42.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 416.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 628, 629.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 437-440.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 234.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 310.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 183, 184.
Wyman's Hunt Family Gen., 141.

Stevens,
Abbott's Hist. Andover, Ms., 21, 22.
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 164-169.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 395, 396.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 276.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 726-27.
Chapman's Gen. Chapman Fam., 96.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 417, 418.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 629.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 683, 773.

Stevens,
Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 287, 288.
Hist. Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 338, 339.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 243-245.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 234.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro, Ms., 447-50.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 108-110.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 404, 405.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 381, 2.
Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 148, 149.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 177, 178.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 207.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 570-574.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 184-190.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 197-199.
Willard's Mem. and Gen. Willard Family, 387-389.

Stevenson,
Bartow Gen., Appendix, 187, 188.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 84, 85.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 663.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 168, 169.

Steward,
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 441, 442.

Stewart,
Adam's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 8.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 502, 503, 558, 559.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 70_.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., 93, 597.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 214, 215.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 406.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore Maryland, 263-267-275.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 209.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 686, 687.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 190, 191.

Stickney,
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 687-689.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 456-458.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 294, 295.
Preble Gen., 254, 255.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 191, 192.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N.H., 711-713.
Stickney Gen.
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 171.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 404.

Stileman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 192, 193.

Stiles,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 693-701; ii, ed. 1872, 1549-1551.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 407-410.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 193-196.
Stiles's Conn. Fam. of Stiles.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 777-807.
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 269.

Stille,
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 49-53.

Stillman,
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 281-288.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 239-242.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. Hadley, Mass., 582.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 128.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 687, 688.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 196.

Stilson,
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 701-703.

Stilwell,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 424-426.

Simpson,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 396.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 583, 584.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 418.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 114, 15.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 196, 197.
Waldo's Hist of Tolland, Ct., 87, 88.

Stinson,
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 196, 197.

Stirling,
Balch's Provincial Hist. Pa., 124-28.

Stith,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 137, 138.

Stitt,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 688.

Stoakham,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 433, 434.

Stockbridge,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 384-392.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 342-4.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 197, 198.
Temple's Ecc. Hist. Whately, Ms., 37; new ed., 269, 270.

Stockbridge,
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 323.
Stocking,
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott, Fam., 53.
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 766, 767.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 198, 199.
Stockwell,
Morse's Gen. Grout Fam., 47, 48.
Stoddard,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 534, 535.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 713-721; ii, ed. 1872, 1553-1557.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 249, 50.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 1030-1035.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 269, 70.
Kilbourn's Hist. and Gen. Kilbourne Family, 172.
Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, Ms., 658, 659.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen., v, 23-26; xx, 124, 125.
Patterson's Stoddard Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 199-201.
Stoddard's Gen. of Stoddard.
Sumner and Trask's Hist. of Sumner Families, 63.
Sumner's Hist. of E. Boston, Ms., 226.
Stodder,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 345, 46.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 201, 202.
Stokes,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 611.
Power's Early Hist. Saugamon Co., Ill., 690-692.
Stone,
Adams's Haven Gen., 29, 30.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 396-413.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 521-527, 584-591, 950-955.
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 277, 278.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 438-440.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 124, 125.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 418-419.
Fowler's Hist. Durham, Ct., 88.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 390; ii, 220, 704, 713, 749.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 211-214.
Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 21.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 169, 170.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 235-239.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 411-415.
Stone,
Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White and Descendants, 37, 38.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 397, 398.
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Fam., 51, 97.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 242-244.
Nash's Gen. Nash Fam, 149, 150.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 229, 230.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 941, 942.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore Maryland, 114-118.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 663-66.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 689, 690.
Reed's Gen. Reed Fam., 108, 109.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 203-210.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 713-715.
Stone's Gen. of Stone Fam.
Vinton's Upton Gen., 493-503.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 423-430.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 398.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 855.
Stoothoof,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Fam., 99-101, 145, 146.
Storer,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 540.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 629, 630.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 275.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 210, 211.
Storrs,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 215-220.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 211.
Strong Family Gen., 1029, 1031.
Story,
Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 392-393.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 211, 213.
Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, N. H., 229, 230.
Hinman's Conn. Set., 1st ed., 242, 43.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 350; xv, 350.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 213-216.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 807-809.
Stout,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 692, 693.
Stover,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 170.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rocklaud, etc., Me., 419.
Wheeler's History of Brunswick, Me., 855.

Stow,
Hough's Hist. Lewis Co., N. Y., 139.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 450-4.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White and Descendants, 39.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 216-219.

Stowe,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 419.
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 130.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 239.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 715.

Stowell,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 591, 592.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 405, 409.
Wall's Reminiscences Worcester, Mass., 53-56, 362.

Stower,
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 399, 400.

Stowers,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 219, 220.

Stranahan,
Stiles's Stranahan Genealogy.

Strang,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 444, 446.
Bartow Genealogy, Part 2.

Strange,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xix, 324-9.

Strangs,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 385.

Stratton,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 592-596.
Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 454, 455.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 244, 245.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 666.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 220-222.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 717-19.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 545-550.

Straw,
Fiske's Gen. Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 176-178.

Strawbridge,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 693, 694.

Street,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 903-5.
Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Conn., 153.
Emery's Hist. Taunton Ministry, i, 155-158.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 222, 223.

Streeter,
Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 7.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 414.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 666, 667.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 223.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 719-720.

Strickland,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 694-695.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 224.

Strode,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 695, 696.

Strong,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 345, 346.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Conn., ii, ed. 1872, 1552.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight Family, 1085-1089.
Fowler's Chauncey Memorials, 91.
Hinman's Ct. Set. 1st ed,, 243, 244.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 246-248.
Huntington's Gen. Huntington Fam., 167, 168.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. Hadley, Mass., 583.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder J. White and Descendants, 83, 84.
Lyman's Sermon on death of Gov. Caleb Strong with Genealogy.
N. England Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 181-183; xxiii, 294.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 767, 68.
Orford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 142, 143.
Robinson's Mem. and Gen. Robinson Family, Appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 224-228.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 809-811.
Strong Genealogy.
Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 448-458.

Strother,
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 169-171.

Stroud,
Broadbead's Del. Water Gap, 250-54.

Strout,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 630.

Strowbridge,
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 530.

Struble,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 723-725.

Stryker,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Family, 49, 79, 80, 185, 186.

Stuart,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 179.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 696, 697.

Stubbs,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 697.

Studley,
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Ms., 392-9.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 339, 340.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 630.
Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 441-443.

Studwell,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 446, 447.

Sturges,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 203, 216, 299.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fams., 111.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 209, 210.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 229.

Sturgis,
Dudley's Archaelogy and Gen. Coll., plate 5.

Sturtevant,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 311.

Stuyvesant,
N. Y. Hist. Society Coll., new series, i, 455, 456.
Valentine's N. Y. Common Council Manual, 1852, 413, 414.

Sugden,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Families, 121.

Sullivan,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 420.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xix, 289-306.

Sumner,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Fams., 41-43.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 90-94, 96.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 251, 52.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 431; 2d ed., 630, 631.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 240.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 128; ix, 300-306.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 230-232.
Sumner and Trask's Mem. and Gen. of Sumner Family.
Sumner's Hist. E. Boston, Ms., 291.

Sumner,
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 439, 440.

Sunderland,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 337.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 232, 233.

Sunderlin,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 151, 152.
Frisbie's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 30, 1.

Sutherland,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 693, 694, 750, 751.

Sutton,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 542, 543.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 346.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 507, 508.
Hubbard & Lawrence's History of Stanstead Co., Canada, 335.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 233, 234.

Suydam,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Family, 111.
Riker's Annals Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 319-326.

Swaffer,
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Pa., 504.

Swain,
Davis's Hist. Reading, Vt., 158-160.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Ms., 115-117.
Fullouton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 289, 290.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 234-236.

Swallow,
Dunster Genealogy, 225-232.

Swaltzlander,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 667.

Swan,
Brook's Hist. Medford, Ms., 541, 542.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 631.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 164, 165.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 44.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 941, 942.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 667, 8.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 236, 237.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 551.
Tyngsboro', Mass. Cen. Rec., 15, 16.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 401, 402.

Swart,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 179-184.

Swartout,
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region of New York, 134.

Sweeney,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 420.

Sweet,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 319.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 698, 699.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 238, 239.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 199.

Sweetland,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 421.

Sweetser,
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 112, 113.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 239.

Swett,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 421.
Hist. Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary, 339, 340.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 49-62.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 210.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 239, 240.
Thornton's Mementos of Swett Fam.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 855.

Swift,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester Association, 41, 42.
Balch's Provincial Hist. of Pa., 90-3.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 414, 415.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 421.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 631, 632.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 150-154, 478-483.
Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White, 98.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 311.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 241, 242.
Temple's Hist. of Whately Ms., new ed., 270.

Swits,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 184-187.

Swords,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, 1870, i, 10-12.

Sykes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 95, 96.

Sylvester,
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Ms., 400-8.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 347-50.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 421.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 649, 650.

Sylvester,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 293.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 98-100.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Ms., 402, 403.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 854.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Ms., 324.
Wood's Hist. of Long Island, 192-94.

Symes,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, v, 1-4.

Symmes,
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Ms., 542, 43.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Fam., 39, 40, 71.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 135-137.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 242-244.

Symonds,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Ms., 169, 170.
Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Fam., 32.
Heraldic Jour., i, 1865, 42-45.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 244-247.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 720-3.

Taber,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., 180.
Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I., N. Y., 143-147.
Spooner's Mem. of Wm. Spooner, 65-68.

Tabor, Taber,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 247, 248.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 260-3.

Taft,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 727.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 699, 700.

Tainter,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 596-598.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 456, 7.
Tainter's Descendants of J. Taynter of Watertown, Ms., 100.

Taintor,
Goodwin's Foote Family Gen., 52, 53, 178, 196.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 155, 156.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 248, 249.
Taintor's Gen. and Hist. Taintor Family.

Talbot,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 529-532.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 129, 130.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 700-702.
Thomas Family of Md., etc. 148.

Talcott,
Glastenbnry, Ct., Cen. Cel., 168, 169.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 129, 130; xxi, 215, 216.
Root Gen., 263, 264.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 250-252.
Talcott's Gen. of Talcott.

Talmadge,
Hedge's address at E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 252.

Tallmadge,
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight Fam., 1111, 1112.
Howell's Hist. of Sonthampton, L. I., N. Y., 282-285.
Huntington's Stamford Ct., Fams., 111, 112.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Fam., 23, 24.
Orcntt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 768, 9.
Thompson's Hist. of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 461-463.

Tallman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 252, 253.

Tambling,
Matthews's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 290.

Tapley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 253.
Wyman's Hnnt Fam. Gen., 299.

Taplin,
Hnbbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Prov. of Qucbec, 190, 1.

Tappan,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 371-377.
North's Hist. Angnsta, Me., 943, 944.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 253-256.

Tarbell,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 598-601.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 440, 441, 480.
Dunster Gencalogy, 173.
Green's Early Groton, Ms., Set., 21-24.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 206, 207,
Stearns's Hist. Rindgc, N. H., 723-725.

Tarbox,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 108, 109.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 256.

Tarlton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 256, 257.

Tarr,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 170, 1.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 257.

Tarr,
Vinton's Giles Mem. and other Families, 536, 537.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 854, 855.

Tate,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston. Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
Wentworth Gen., ii, 121, 122.

Tayloe,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 181, 182.

Taylor,
Alden's Alden Fam. Mem., 54, 55.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 236, 237.
Brown's Gen. W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 124, 125.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory Yates Co., N. Y., 319-321, 559, 560.
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 427.
Darlington — Sesqui-Cen. Gathering of the Clan of Darlington, 25, 26.
Davis's Hist. Bncks Co., Pa., 136, 37.
Dwight's Gen. Dwight, 366, 384.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 117.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 250.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 207.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. Norwalk, Conn., 117, 120, 128, 177, 184, 185.
Harris's Biog. Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 608, 609.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 173, 282.
Hndson's Hist. Marlboro', Mass., 455.
Jndd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 583-585.
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 434, 435.
Leland Magazine; or Gen. Leland Family, 75, 76.
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 162, 163.
Meade's Old Chnrches and Families of Va., ii, 98.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, ii, 395, 396; xx, 128, 129, 237.
North's Hist. Augnsta, Me., 944-946.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 769, 770.
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 298-300.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 702-710.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 259-265.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 172, 173.
Smith's Hist. of Del. Co., Pa., 505, 506, 507.
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 812.
Taylor Family Gen.

Taylor,
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Ms., new ed., 270, 271.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 553-556.
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Ms., 445-448.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 405.
White's Hist. Discourse at Charlemont, Mass., 41, 42.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 509, 569.

Teackle,
Old Kent, the Eastern shore of Maryland, 311-313.

Teague,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 632, 633.

Tebbitts,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 130-132.

Teller,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 543.
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll., iv, 170, 171.
N.Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., ii, 1871, 139.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 188-190.

Temple,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 416, 417.
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 268-279.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Ms., 117-119.
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass., 250.
Heraldic Jour., i, 1865, 92-94; ii, 1866, 185-190; iii, 1867, 43.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 457, 458.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 73-7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 266, 267.
Temple Gen.
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 271.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 448-451.
Whitmore's Account Temple Fam.

Templeton,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 597-598.
Strong Fam. Gen., 636, 637.

Ten Broeck,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 171.

Ten Eyck,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 171, 172.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 191-192.

Tenney,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 598.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 458, 459.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 79, 80.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 267, 268.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 250.
Tenney Gen., by J. Tenney, in prep.
Same by H. A. Tenney.

Terbell,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 283.

Terhune,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Fam., 106, 107.

Terril,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 411.

Terrill,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Conn., 721, 722.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 139-141.

Terry,
Dwight Gen. of Dwight, 292-299, 365.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 221-223.
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., N. Y., 116-123, 213-215.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 176, 177.
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 296-301.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 268, 270.
Terry Gen., by S. Terry, in prep.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 813.

Terwilliger,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 192, 193.

Tewksbury,
Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 426, 427.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 255.

Thacher,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 424.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 224, 243, 261.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 210, 211.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Ms., 325.

Thatcher,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 601.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 425.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 632-633.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 142, 622; ii, 194, 206, 214, 219, 220, 229, 230, 232.
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 75-80.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 245-247; xiv, 11.

Thatcher,
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 669, 670.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 270-274.

Thaxter,
Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 444, 445.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 177.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 274, 275.

Thayer,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 181, 182.
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 704-706.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 665-668.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 312, 313.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 335, 336.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 710, 711.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 275-278.
Thayer's Mem. of Early Settlers, 119-154.
Thayer Gen., new edition.
Vinton Mem. and Allied Families, 355-365.

Theall,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 447, 448.

Thing,
Dudley's Gen. Dudley Fam., 135, 36.

Thomas,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 492, 493.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 254.
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 124.
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 727.
Cleveland's Hist of Yates Co., N. Y., 519.
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 722, 723; ii, ed. 1872, 1561, 1562.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 633, 634.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 425-427.
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 94.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 168-178.
Lincoln's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., 246, 247.
Littell's Pasaic Valley Gen., 412-423.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 313, 314.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 130-136.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 211.

Thomas,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 713, 714.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 279-283.
Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 507.
Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, Mass., 90.
Thomas Gen. — Tabular Pedigree, 2 sbects.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 726-28.
Strong Family Gen., 786, 787.
Thomas Fam. of Maryland.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 325, 326.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 301-304.

Thomes,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 211, 212.

Thompson,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. New Britain, Conn., 163, 232.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 409, 410.
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 279, 280.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Conn., 727-737; ii, ed. 1872, 1562-1565.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 905-6.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 154-156.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 427-429.
Hooker's Mem. of Jas. and Aug. Thompson.
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 68.
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 668 672.
Leavenworth Gen., 110-112.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 314, 315.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 180; xiii, 112-116, 318-320.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 670.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 711, 713.
Prescott's Mem. W. Prescott, 435-437.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 580, 581.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 283-290.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 390-402, 643-645.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 174-177.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 815.
Thompson's Gen. Thompson Fam.
Thompson's Hist. L. I., N. Y., ii, 425-431.
Vinton's Richardson Fam., 343.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 857.

Thorley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 295, 296.

Thorn,
Cope's Hist. Cope Family of Penn., 71, 155.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 289, 290.

Thorndyke,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 429-432.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 290.

Thornhill,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 52-54.

Thorning,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 240.

Thornton,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 602-604.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 200.
Martindale's Hist. Townships of Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 334-336.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 273-4.
Pearson's Schenectady Settlers, 194.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 714.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 291-293.
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree Thorntons, 1845.

Thorp,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 907, 8.
Huntington's Stamford Families, 112.

Thorpe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 293.

Thrall,
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 770-2.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 293, 294.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 813-815.

Throckmorton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 294.

Throop,
Huntington Memories and Gen. Notes, 99-101.
Walker's Mem. Walker Family, 44.

Thurber,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 295.
Thurber Gen. by Thurber.

Thurloe,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 506, 7.

Thurston,
Blake's Mendon Association, 91, 92.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 296, 297.
Thurston's Gen. Thurston Family.

Thwing,
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 427.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 298.

Tibbals,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 298.

Tibbets,
New E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 130.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv. 299, 300.

Tibbetts,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 433.

Tibbetts,
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 74.

Tice,
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Fam., 82.

Tickner,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 351-3.

Tickuor,
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii, 381, 382.

Tidd,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 240-245.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 670.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 645.

Tiebout,
Greene's, Todd and other Gens.

Tiff,
Brown's Gen. W. Simsbury, Coun., Fams., 124.

Tiffany,
Wales, Mass., Cen. Cel., 27.

Tilden,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 353-5.
Maine Gen., ii, 1876, 1877, 47-51.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 302-309.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 301, 302.

Tileson,
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 95.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 121, 122.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 302.

Tilghman,
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 230, 245-262.
Thomas Fam. of Md., etc., 148, 149.

Tillinghast,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 906-908.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 282.
Savage's Gen. Dict., 303, 304.

Tillotson,
Orford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 138-141.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 304.

Tillson,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 433, 434.

Tilton,
Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 290-293.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 289.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 304.

Tilyou,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 424, 425.

Tinker,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 434.
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 125, 126.

Tirrell,
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 315, 316.

Tisdall,
Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware, Mass., 52.
Walker's Mems. of Walker Family, 18-20.

Tisdell,
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 326.

Titcomb,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 319.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 947.

Titcombe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 307, 308.

Titus,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 434.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 426.
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 510, 511.

Tobey,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 147, 156, 162, 218, 709, 711.

Toby,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 249.

Todd,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 598.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 460.
Greene's Todd Genealogy.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 427.
Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 301, 302.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 715-717.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 309.
Stearns's Hist. Ridge, N. H., 728-733.

Todhunter,
Thomas Family of Md., etc., 149.

Tolford,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 598, 99.

Toll,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 195-197.

Tolley,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 717.

Tollman,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 356, 57.

Tolman,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 435-438.
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Families, 321, 323.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 312.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 247-260.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310.

Tomkyns,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 115.

Tomlin,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 720.

Tomlins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310, 311.

Tomlinson,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1570-1576.
Hinman's Conn. Set., 1st ed., 245.
Martindale's Hist. Townships Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 369-374.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310.

Tompkins,
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 582.
Garnett's Family Sketches.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 428.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 316.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 311.

Tompson,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 113.

Tooker,
Stickney's Hist. of Minisink Region, N. Y., 172, 173.

Toothacker,
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 857, 858.

Topliffe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 312, 313.

Toppan,
Toppan's Gen. of Toppan Family.

Topping,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 283-286.

Torrence,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 719, 720.

Torrey,
Denne's History of Scituate, Mass., 358-360.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 438.
Hobart's Hist. of Abington, Mass., 446-448.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 218-231.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 316, 317.

Torrey,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 720.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 313, 314.

Tosh,
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 347.

Totten,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 427, 428.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 429-32.

Tottingham,
Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 728.
Gale's Record of Gale Fam., 173-181.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Ms., 646.

Tower,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 418.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 357, 8.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 245.

Towle,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 599, 600.

Towles,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburgh, Va., 311-320.

Towne,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 418-420.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 280.
Cleveland's 200th Anniversary at Topsfield, Ms., appendix, 26, 27.
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Ms., 258-260.
Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Cen., 1875, 142, 144.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 435-437.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 72, 145.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 367-371; xxi, 12-22, 217-222.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 670, 1.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 316-318.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 733-36.
Towne's Gen. of Towne Family.

Towner,
Towner Gen. in preparation.

Townley,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 433-443.

Townsend,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 420.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 543.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 604, 605.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 601.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 270, 344, 345, 508-510.

Townsend,
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 567.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 119-120.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White, 90.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 401, 402.
Martindale's Hist. Townships of Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 330-334.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, iv, 1873, 189, 190.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 318-320.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 736, 737.
Thompson's Hist. L. I., N. Y., ii, 343-353.
Townsend's Gen. Townsend Fam.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 452.

Townshend,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxix, 97-107.

Tozer,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 420, 421.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xvi, 133, 134.
Wentworth Gen., i, 84-90.

Tracy,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 357, 358, 375.
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., 112-114; ed. 1867, 200-205.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 438.
Huntington's Gen. Huntington Fam., 107, 135, 144-146.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 320, 321.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 435-461; ii, 1076-1091.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 326.

Trail,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 18, 19.

Train,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 321.
Temple's Ecc. Hist. Whately, Ms., 30; new ed., 271, 272.

Traine,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 421, 422.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 605-607.

Trask,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 283, 284.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 83 86.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 245, 246.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 322, 323.
Trask Gen. by R. D. Trask.
Trask Gen. by W. B. Trask, in prep.

Trask,
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 405.

Travis,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 422, 423.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 323, 324.

Treadwell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 325.
Wetmore's Gen. Wetmore Fam., 582.

Treat,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 350; ii, 381.
Glastenbury, Ct., Cen. Cel., 185.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 224-236, 238.
Hollister's Hist. Conn., i, 371.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 129.
Porter's Eddy Gen., appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 325-328.
Vinton's Giles Memorial, 133.

Trecothick,
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 90-94.

Tredway,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 423.
Bond's Hist. and Gens. Wastertown, Mass., 607, 608.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 324, 325.

Tredwell,
Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 135-140.

Trescott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 329.

Trevett,
Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, iii, 190, 191.

Trimmer,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. Yates Co., N. Y., 300-302.

Tristram,
Folsom's Hist. Saco and Biddeford, Me., 180, 181.

Trott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 331, 332.

Trotter,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 724-727.

Trow,
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 317.

Trowbridge,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass. 423-425.
Bond's Hist. and Gens. Watertown, Mass., 608, 609, 958, 959.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 441.
Chapman's Trowbridge Gen.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 737-744; ii, ed. 1872, 1565, 1566.

Trowbridge,
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 419-26.
Nash's Gen. of Nash Family.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 671, 672.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 322-324.
Strong Family Gen., 544-546.
Trowbridge's Gen. of Fam. of James Trowbridge.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 362.

Troxell,
Power's Early Hist. of Sagamon Co., Ill., 727, 728.

Truax,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 197-203.

True,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 601, 602.
Power's Early Hist Sangamon Co. Ill., 728, 729.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 334, 335.

Truesdale,
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 426, 427.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 672.

Truesdell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 335.

Truex,
Munsell's Albany Collections, iv, 173.

Trumbo,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 729.

Trumbull,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 425.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 672.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 336, 337.

Trussell,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 439.

Tryon,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Fam., 113.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 130.

Tubbs,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. Yates Co., N. Y., 286, 288.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 327.

Tuck,
Dow's Genealogy of Tuck.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 337, 338.

Tucke,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 197.

Tucker,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 171, 72.
Bartow Genealogy, 159-163.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 257, 258.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 507.

Tucker,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 246.
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 225.
Kidder's Hist. N. Ipswich, N. H., 437.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 444-52.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 246.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 338-340.
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 305.
Tucker's Gen. of H. Tucker, and Descendants.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 359, 360.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 453.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 405, 406.

Tudor,
Goodwin's Gen. Foote Fam,, 286, 87.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 340, 341.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 816, 817.

Tufts,
Ammidown's Hist. Coll., i, 453-455.
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Ms., 543-545.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Conn., 247.
Malden, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 249-251.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 223, 224.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 341, 342.

Tuller,
Brown's Gen. W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 125, 126.

Tully,
Hist. Colls. Essex Inst., i, 188, 189.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 157-63.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 342, 343.

Tupper,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 697; ii, 71, 103, 104, 112.

Turell,
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Ms., 555, 556.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 343, 344.

Turk,
Bartow Genealogy, 143.

Turley,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 731, 732.

Turner,
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 411-415.
Caulkins's Hist. N. Lond., Ct., 346, 47.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 602.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 538.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 360-63.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 440.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 279.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 248.
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 181, 186.

Turner,
Merrill's Hist. Acworth. N. H., 275, 6.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 317, 318.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 729, 730.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 344-349.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge. N. H., 737.
Turner Gen. by H. E. Turner, in preparation.
Turner's Gen. of H. Turner and Descendants.
Vinton Mem. and Allied Fams., 98-100, 179, 180.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Ms., 327.

Turney,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 349.

Turpen,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 730, 731.

Tuthill,
Family Meeting, New Suffolk, L. I.
Griffin's Journal — Southold, L. I., N. Y., 58-67.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 317-335.
Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 121.
Tuthill Gen.

Tuttle,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 723-727; ii, ed. 1872, 1556-1570.
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 908-924.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 156-58.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 203, 241, 267, 269, 281, 290, 297.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 248, 249.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 132-134; xxi, 132-142.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 773, 4.
Otis's Gen. of Otis Family N. Hampshire, and Collateral Branches.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 350-352.
Tuttle's Gen. of Tuttle, in prep.
Wentworth Gen., i, 542, 545.
Wyman's Hunt Family Hist., 129.

Twichell,
Morse's Gen. of Ancient Puritans.

Twining,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 359.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 353.

Twist,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 732, 733.

Twitchell,
Leland Mag., or Gen. Leland Fam., 255, 256.

Twitchell,
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 402-408.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 246-251.

Twombly,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 263, 264.
Wentworth Gen., i, 277-279.

Tybbot,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 173.

Tyler,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 281.
Bridgman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 289-291.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 602.
Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Ms., 95.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 923-8.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 440.
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E. Haddam, Ct., 46.
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 184.
Holden's Gen. of Capron Family, part 8, 191.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 281.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 151.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 354-356.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 737.
Tyler Gen., by Rev. W. Tyler, in preparation.

Tymens,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 123, 124.

Tyndale,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 263.

Tyng,
Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs, ii, 97-102.
Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Cen., 1875, 80-88, 167-181.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Ms., 250, 251.
Maine Hist. Society Coll., i, 214.
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 212, 13.
Savage's Gen. Dict , iv, 356-358.
Tyngsboro, Mass., Cen. Record, 3, 4.

Tyrell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 306, 307.

Tyson,
Thomas's Gen. of Tyson, in Thomas' Gen. of Md., 152.

Ulmer,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 440-444.

Ulrich,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 279.

Uncas,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxv, 190.

Underhill,
Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 448, 449.
Bartow Gen., 174-176.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 228.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 602-8.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 358, 359.

Underwood,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 426, 427.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 610, 611.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 258.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., i, 642.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 250, 251.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 209-223.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 251, 252.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 733, 734.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 359, 360.
Wentworth Gen., i, 100.

Updyke,
Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 311.

Upham,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 427.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 611-616.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms., 258.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 569.
Malden, Ms., Bi-Cen. Cel., 247, 248.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxiii, 33, 130.
Parkhurst's Gen. of Upham.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 360, 361.
Upham's Family Hist. of Upham.
Upham Gen., by S. C. Parkhurst, in preparation.
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass.. 101-105, 352, 353.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 406, 407.

Upshear,
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 675.

Upson,
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Ct., 534-536.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 362.

Upton,
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Ms., 120, 121.
Essex Institute Coll., vii, 247, 248.
Vinton's Upton Gen.

Usher,
Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 556-58.
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass., 251.

Usher,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxiii, 410.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 673, 4.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 362, 363.

Ussell,
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Ms., 327.

Vail,
Griffin's Journal — Southold, L. I., 220-222.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 453-54.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, ii, 1871, 151, 152.
Redfield's Gen. Redfield Fam., 67.
Vail's Preliminary sheets of Gen. of Vail Family, 1857, 1858.

Valentine,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 544.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 455-58.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 221-226.
Valentine Gen. by Valentine.

Van Alen,
Munsell's Albany, N.Y., Coll., iv, 174.

Van Alst,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 380-383.

Van Alstyne,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 174, 175.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 205.

Van Antwerp,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 175.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 205-210.

Van Arnhem,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 175.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 210, 211.

Van Arsdale,
Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I., N. Y., 307.

Van Artsdalen,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 200.

Van Benthuysen,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 176.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 210, 211.

Van Bergen,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 176-178.

Van Brunt,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Family, 117-119, 148, 149.
Bergen's Gen. Van Brunt Family.

Van Buren,
Strong Family Gen., 1185-1187.

Van Buskirk,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 428, 429.
Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co., N. J., 487-496.

Van Campen,
Brodhead's Del. Water Gap, 238-240

Vancil,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 735-737.

Van Cortland,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 51, 449.
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 20-22.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 607.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. v, 70-72; viii, 12.
Valentine's N. York City Common Council Manual, 1853, 385, 386; 1854, 402, 403.

Van Dam,
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 496.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., 1871, ii, 24.
Valentine's N. Y. City Com. Council Manual, 1865, 714-725.

Vandenberg,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 178, 179, 180.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 213.
Smith's Hist. of Duchess Co., N. Y., 499.

Vanderbilt,
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Family, 130, 131.
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 429-431.

Vanderbogart,
Munsell's Albany, N.Y., Coll., iv, 180.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 215-216.

Van Deren,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 737-738.

Vanderheyden,
Munsell's Albany, N.Y., Coll., iv, 181.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 216, 217.
Thomas Family of Md., 153.
Weise's Hist. of Troy, N. H., 14.
Woodworth's Reminiscences Troy, N. Y., 70-74.

Vanderpoel,
Munsell's Albany, N.Y., Coll., iv, 182.
N. Y. Biog. and Gen. Rec., ii, 190-92.

Vandersluys,
Pennypacker's Annals of Phoenixville, Pa., 269.

Vanderveer,
Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Family, 110.

Van Der Volgen,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 217, 218.

Vandervort,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 72, 73.

Vanderwerken,
Munsell's Albany, N.Y., Coll., iv, 183.

Vanderzee,
Munsell's Albany N.Y., Coll., iv, 183.

Van Deusen,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 183, 184.

Van Deventer,
Cole's Cole Gen., 208.

Vandever,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 738.

Van Doren,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 739, 740.

Van Driest,
Bergen's Gen. of Van Brunt Family, 29, 30.

Van Duyn,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 393-395.

Van Dyck,
Bergen's Gen. of Van Brunt Family, 11-13.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., ix, 52, 53.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 219, 221.

Vane,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 142, 43.

Van Epps,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Fam., 221-226.

Van Etten,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 226.

Van Guyseling,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 226, 227.

Van Hoesen,
Munsell's Albany, Coll., iv, 184, 185.

Van Horn,
Winfield's Hist. of Hudson Co., N. J., 507-513.

Van Houten,
Cole's Gen. Cole Fam., 45, 46, 77-80.

Van Ingen,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 228, 229.

Van Kerken,
Bergen's Gen. Van Brunt Family, 8.

Van Leer,
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Pa., 508.

Van Loon,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.

Van Meter,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 740-742.

Van Name,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 431.

Van Natten,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 742.

Van Ness,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 226.

Van Norstrand,
Munsell's Albany Collections, iv, 184.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 743.

Van Nuyse,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Fam., 157, 158.

Van O'Linda,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184, 185.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 229, 230.

Van Patten,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 230-235.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 742, 743.

Van Pelt,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 432-434.

Van Renseslaer,
Heraldic Jour., i, 1865, 33, 34.
Holgate's Am. Gen., 33.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y., City, i, 62, 140.
Munsell's Albany, N.Y., Coll., iv, 184.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., v, 72-75.

Van Ripen,
Winfields Hist. of Hudson Co., N. J., 497-507.

Van Santvoord,
Munsell's Albany, Coll., iv, 184.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 236, 237.

Van Schaack,
N. Y. Biog. and Gen. Record, ii, 190-192; vii, 53-56.
Holgate's American Gen., 143.

Van Schaick,
Munsell's Albany, Coll., iv, 184.

Van Schaick,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 237.

Van Schelluyne,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.

Van Schoonhoven,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 189.

Van Sickle,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 382, 83.

Van Slyck,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y., Settlers, 239-243.

Van Stone,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 444.

Vansyoc,
Cope's Record of Cope Fam. of Pa., 84, 85, 188.

Van Tassell,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545.

Van Valkenburgh,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 243, 244.

Van Vechten,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.

Van Vleck,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 244.

Van Voorhies,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Family, 144, 145, 172.
Bergen's Gen. of Van Brunt Family, 10, 11, 17.

Van Vorst,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 245-248.
Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co., N. J., 425-439.

Van Vranken,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 162.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 248-253.

Van Wart,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545.

Van Wie,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184, 185.
Van Wie Gen. in preparation by M. Waterman.

Van Winkle,
Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co., N. Y., 469-487.

Van Woert,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.

Van Wormer,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 253, 254.

Van Zandt,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.

Varick,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., viii, 16-20.
Valentine's N. Y. City Council Manual, 1853, 413, 414.

Varleth,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., ix, 54-60, 113, 114.

Varney,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 173.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 55.
Otis's Memoir Otis Family of N. H., and collateral Branches.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 366.

Varnum,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 608, 609.
Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll., ii, 271, 272.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 79-82, 250.

Vassall,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 228-231.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 366-370.
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 132.
Harris's Vassalls of New England.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 17, 18.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xvii, 56-61, 113-128; xxv, 39-44.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 674,75.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 367.

Vaughan,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 445.
Eaton's History Warren, Me., 432.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 634, 635.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 245; xix, 343-356.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 368, 369.
Wentworth Gen., i, 168.

Vaughn,
Sheppard's Reminiscences Vaughn Family.

Veach,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 743, 744.

Veazey, Veazie,
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 176-180.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 445.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 369.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 858,

Vedder, Veeder,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 254-271.

Veeder,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184.

Veits,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. New Britain, Conn., 394, 395.

Ventres,
Field's Hist. Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.

Verdenberg,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., ix, 62-64.

Veren,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 370, 371.

Vermilye,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N., Y., ii, 545.
Wentworth Gen. ii, 394, 395.

Vernon,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 293.
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Penn., 509.

Verplanck,
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 260.

Verplank,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., i, 35-52.

Verrill,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 445.

Very,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 173.
Hist. Coll. Essex Institute, i, 116; ii, 33-38.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 372.
Vinton's Giles Mem. and other Fam., 533-536.

Vickers,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii, 186-188.

Vickery,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 590.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 319.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii, 186.
Vickery Gen.

Vickers,
Old Kent, the Eastern shore of Maryland, 334-337.

Viele,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 271-274.

Viets,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 251, 252.

Vigal,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 744.

Vilas,
Vilas Gen.

Viles, Vilas,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Ms., 616, 617.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 252, 253.

Vinal,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 364-366.

Viney,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 744, 745.

Vining,
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 817.

Vinson,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 174.

Vinton,
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Ms., 121.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Ms., 585, 586.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 375.
Vinton's Mem. of Vinton Family.
Vinton's Giles Mem., 71-73.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 406.

Virgin,
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 715, 716.

Visscher,
Hist. of Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 148, 149.
Munsell's Albany, N.Y., Coll, iv, 184.
Pearson's Schenectady, N.Y., Fam., 274.

Vorse,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 701.

Vosburgh,
Munsell's Albany, N.Y., Coll., iv, 184.

Vose,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 445-447.
Eaton's Hist. Warren, Me., 432, 433.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 636, 637.
Hist. Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 340, 341.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 948-952.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 376.

Vowles,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 449.

Vredenberg,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 745.

Vreeland,
Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co., N. J., 439-469.

Vrooman,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collections, iv, 184, 185.
Pearsou's Schenectady, N. Y., Fam., 276-285.

Waddell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 377.

Wade,
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Conn., 115-117.
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Ms., 558-560.
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Coun., ed. 1867, 205.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 370, 371.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 637, 638.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 447.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 319, 320.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 163, 164, 210; xxvii, 309, 310.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 377-379.
West Springfield Cen. Ccl., 1874, 123.

Wadleigh,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 259-261.

Wadsworth,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 227, 228.
Fowler's Hist. Durham, Conu., 124-126, 682.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White and Descendants, 85.
Leland Magazine, or Gen. Leland Fam., 54-56.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 675, 6.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 745, 746.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 379-381.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 200.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 328-32.

Wagner,
History of Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 157.

Wainwright,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 381, 382.

Wait,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 586, 587.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 382-385.
Temple's Ecc. Hist. of Whately, Ms., 30, 31, 37, 38; new ed., 272-277.

Waite,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 428.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Ms., 617.

Waite,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 518, 519.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxiv, 103; xxxi, 421-425; xxxii, 188-196.
Waite's Gen.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Ms., 410, 411.

Wakefield,
Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 34, 35.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Ms., 121, 122.

Wakefield,
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 158.
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 409.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 385, 386.
Wakefield Gen. in prep., by Rev. J. Lawrence.

Wakeley,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 174, 175.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 754.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 22.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 386, 387.
Wakeley Gen., by Rev. J. B. Wakeley, in preparation.

Wakeman,
Redfield's Gen. Hist. of Redfield Family, 49.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 387, 388.

Walbridge,
Jenning's Hist. of Bennington, Vt., 275-277.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Ms., 558, 559.

Walcot,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 388.

Walcott,
Walker's Mems. Walker Fam., 148.

Waldo,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Mem., 292, 293.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 837-839.
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Ms., 251.
Greene's Todd and other Gens.
Hist. Coll. Essex Institute, iv, 131.
Jones's Gen. of Waldo Family.
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 676, 677.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 320.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii, 176, 177.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 389.
Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 93, 94.

Waldron,
Gale's Record of Gale Family, 184.
Munsell's Albany Collections, iv, 164.
N. E. Hist. and Gen Reg., viii, 78; ix, 55; xix, 223.

Waldron,
Otis's Gen. Otis Family, Dover, N. H. and collateral Branches.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 389, 391.
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 45, 46.
Wentworth Gen. i, 235-237.

Wales,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 391.
Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 155-62.
Wales, Mass., Cen. Cel., 23, 24.

Walford,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 590, 591.

Walgamot,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 782-784.

Walker,
Ammidown's Hist. Coll., ii, 65-68.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 430, 431.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 618, 619.
Bolton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 689-99.
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 281, 282.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Conn., 744-747; ii, ed. 1872, 1576, 1577.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 123.
Harris's Biog. Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 610, 611.
Hist. Bedford, N. H. and Centennial Anniversary, 344-347.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 253.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 747-749.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 582-592.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 392-398.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 169-174, 647.
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 514.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 741, 742.
Thomas Fam., of Md., etc., 154, 155.
Walker's Mem. of the Walkers.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 858-859.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 322.

Walkley,
Beach's Gen. Walkley, in prep.
Field's Hist. Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.

Walkup,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 431-433.

Wall,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 449.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 749.

Wallace,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545, 546.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 449.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 638.
Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 294, 295.
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 185, 186.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y., City, i, 743, 756, 757.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 276-277.
Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H. 302-307.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 747-749.

Waller,
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 206.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 754.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xii, 74.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 399.
Waller Gen. in prep.

Walley,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 33-36.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 290-292; ii, 274, 774.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 399-401.
Willard's Mem. and Gen. of Willard Fam., 400.

Wallingford,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 182.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 335.
Otis's Gen. Otis Fam., of N. H., and collateral Fam.
Wentworth Gen., i, 227-229.

Wallis,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 175, 176.
Maine Hist. Society Col., i, 214.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 401, 402.

Walmsley,
Martindale's Hist. Townships of Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 336-347.

Walsh,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 449, 450.
Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 296, 297.
Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 408, 409.

Walter,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 209.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 403.

Walton,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 252, 253.
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 87.

Walton,
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Ms., 123-5.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 438.
Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, i, 685.
Martindale's Hist. of the Townships of Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 347-362.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 57, 58.
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 405.
Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 743.

Walworth,
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 345.
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 530-546.

Wandel,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 434, 435.

Wanton,
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 371-7.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 406.

Ward,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 433.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 161.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 755.
Essex Institute Colls., 207-219.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 237-241.
Greene's Todd and other Families.
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Ms., 459-462.
Jackson's Hist. of Newtown, Ms., 428-437.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Ms., 587.
Kellogg's Mems. of Elder John White and Descendants, 57.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 462-65.
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 558.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xvii, 339-342.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vi, 123-8.
Norton's Hist. of Knox Co., Ohio, 362.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 676-77.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 286, 287.
Rhode Island Hist. Society Coll., iii, 310, 311.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 406-415.
Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 130.
Wall's Reminiscences Worcester, Ms., 30-32.
Ward's Family Gen. of Ward.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 457-465.

Wardle,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 415, 416.

Wardwell,
Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 21.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam. 114.

Ware,
Clark's Gen. Clark Fam. of Watertown, Ms., 85, 140-144.
Leland Mag. or Gen. of Leland Fam., 22-24, 252, 253.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Ms., 253-255.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 145-150.
Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 152.
Porter's Eddy Gen., appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 416, 417.
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 515.
Trask's Gen. Ware Family.
Ware's Expedition to Quebec, 1775, with Genealogy Ware Family, 24.

Warfield,
Thomas Fam. of Md., etc., 155-157.

Waring,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 194, 223, 225, 231, 241, 249, 264.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 114, 115.

Warland,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 677, 678.

Warner,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 258, 9.
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Conn., 536 541.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 728, 9.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 752-4,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 264, 265.
Field's Hist. Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 48.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 252.
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Gen., 201, 202.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 253.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 588-591.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 278, 9.
Nash's Gen. Nash Family, 36, 37.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 125-132; xv, 135, 136; xx, 64-8, 318, 19.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 678-79.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 418-422.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 92.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 559, 560.
Wilbraham, Mass., Cen. Ccl., 1863, 310, 311.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 583, 584.

Warren,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 433, 434.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 619-626, 961-963.
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 223-237.
Buckminster's Gen. Hastings Family, 56-62.

Warren,
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 84, 85.
Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 462, 463.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder J. White and Descendants, 76.
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Ms., 677-980.
Leland Magazine; or Gen. Leland Family, 53.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 410.
Loring's One Hundred Boston Orators, 45.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 279.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 321, 322.
Peirce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions, 297-311.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 213, 214.
Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 284-286.
Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 378, 379.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 423-428.
Warren Genealogy Warren.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 408, 409.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 570, 571.

Warriner,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 428, 429.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 560, 561.
Wilbraham, Mass., Cen. Cel., 311-313.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 429, 430.

Warwick,
Sketches and Recollections Lynchburg, Va., 235-238.

Washburn,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 450, 451.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 322, 323.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 751, 752.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 429, 430.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 412-415.

Washington,
Aldeu's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, v, 71-73.
Chester's Gen. Washington.
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 66-74, 145-165.
Irving's Life George Washington, i, 1-17.
Meade's Old Churches and Fam. of Virginia, ii, 166-171.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, vi, 384; xvii, 248; xxi, 25-35.
Simpkinson's Washington Gen.
Sparks's Life and Writings of Washington, i, 539-554.

Wason,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 611,612.
Cogswell's Hist. N. Boston, N. H., 390, 391.
Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 295, 296.

Wasson,
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Indiana, 357, 358.

Watcher,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 11, 12.

Waterbury,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 116-119.
Strong Fam. Gen., 909, 910.

Waterhouse,
Brewster's Ramblies about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 98.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 178.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 431.

Waterman,
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 206-208.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 377-379.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 328.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 333.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxiii, 204, 247.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 431-433.
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 464-471.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 323.

Waters,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 449, 450.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 433-436.

Watkins,
Meade's Old Churches and Fam. of Virginia, i, 450, 451.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 255.
Morse's Mem. Morses, Appendix No. 37¾.
Watkins's Gen. Watkins Fam.

Watros,
Strong Family Gen., 871-876.

Watrous,
Chapman's Pratt Gen., 167.
Caulkins's Hist. N. London, Ct., 295.
Temple & Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 561.

Watson,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 283.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 343, 344.
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 277.
Dean's Watson Gen.

Watson,
Dorr's Life of John Fanning Watson, 12-14.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 264-68.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 454-456.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 1877, 639.
Gibbs' Blandford, Ms., Hist., 63, 64.
Locke's Gen. of Locke, and Allied Families, 79.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii, 363-8.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 774.
Otis's Gen. of Otis Fam. of N. Hampshire, and collateral Branches.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ms., 679-681.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 752-754.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Fams., 287, 288.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 214, 215.
Preble Gen., 252.
Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 315.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 436-438.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 818-20.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 411, 412.
Watson's Gen. of John Watson.
Wetmore's Wetmore Gen., 64, 65.

Wattles,
Gould's Hist. of Del. Co., N. Y., 143-148.

Watton,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 642, 643.

Watts,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 203.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 434, 35; 2d ed., 639, 642.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 451, 454.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 507, 568, 756.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 754, 756.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 438, 439.

Way,
Caulkins's Hist. N. London., Ct., 362.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 643, 644.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 159.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 756, 757.
Riker's Annals Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 378-380.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 593.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 439-441.

Weare,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 171, 172.

Weare,
N. H. Hist. Soc. Colls., viii, 380, 381.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 441, 442.

Weaver,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 526-528.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii, 256, 257.
Peirce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions, 312-400.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 294, 295.

Webb,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 643, 644.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 393.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 305-317.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fams., 119-124.
Pierce's Hist, of Gorham, Me., 215-17.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 757, 759.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 443-446.
Vinton's Giles Mem. and other Families, 497-532.

Webber,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 176-178.
Maine Hist. Society Colls., 215.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 446, 447.
Walker's Mem. Walker Family, 341.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 859.

Weber,
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Mass., 560.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 759, 762.

Webster,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Conn., 188, 235.
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 699.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 610-612.
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 79.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 456.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 242-249.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 124.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 592.
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourn Fam., 111.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 288.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 102; ix, 159, 160.
New Hampshire Hist. Society Coll., vii, 382, 398.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 107-113, 146, 147, 170, 296, 297.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 447-450.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 821.

Webster,
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 562, 563.
Webster's Gen. Webster.

Weed,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 229, 230.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 456, 457.
Hall's Ancient. Hist. Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 225, 263, 264, 296.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 124-133.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 682.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 451, 452.

Weeden,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 452.

Weeks,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 457.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 512, 527.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 253, 254.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 463-465.
Jenning's Hist. Bennington, Vt., 308.
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 90.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 289, 290.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 452-454.
Weeks's History of Salisbury, Vt., 199-201.

Weir,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxv, 246-248.

Weiser,
Pa. Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 1851, 1-6.

Weizel,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 432.

Welch,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 457.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxiii, 417.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 454, 455.

Weld,
Alden's Col. Am. Epitaphs, i, 112, 113; iii, 41-44.
Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Cen., 1875, 51, 52, 182, 183.
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 133-135.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 252.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 309; viii, 207; ix, 42.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 456-473.

Weldon,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 293.

Weller,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 474.

Welles,
Glastenbury, Ct., Cen. Cel., 164, 165.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 250-263.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 133.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., v, 80-83.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 821, 822.
Wells's Hist. Welles Fam., 27.

Wellington,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 627-637.
Buckminster's Gen. Hastings Fam., 41-43.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 253-259.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 682-84.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 480, 481.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N.H., 744, 746.

Wellman,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 322-327.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 481, 482.
Wellman's Gen. of Wellman.

Wells,
Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 22.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 229.
Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 355, 356.
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 613.
Field's Hist. of Haddam, and East Haddam, Ct., 45.
Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Fam., 35.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 181.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Ms., 592-594.
Kellogg's Mems. Elder J. White, 99.
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 215.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xii, 157-160; xx, 131-133.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 474-480.
Temple's Hist. of Whateley, Mass., new ed., 278-281.
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree Wells and other Families, 1850.
Well's Gen. of Wells Family.

Welsh,
Martin's Hist. of Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 32-34.

Welton,
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 541 451.

Wemple,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Fams., 289-293.

Wendel,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.

Wendell,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 234-238.

Wendell,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1866, 49, 50.
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 28, 29.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 420.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 293, 294.

Wensley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 482, 483.

Wentworth,
Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d ser., 116-118.
Buxton Centennial, 229-231.
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., edition 1867, 252.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 458.
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 170-172.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 404-420.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 321-338; vi, 212-214, 291, 292; vii, 265, 304; viii, 48, 246; xviii, 49; xix, 65, 69; xxii, 120-139.
New Hampshire Hist. Society Coll., v, 238-243.
Otis's Gen. Hist. of Otis Fam., and collateral Branches.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 484-486.
Vinton's Giles Mem. and other Fam., 168.
Wentworth's Gen. of Wentworth.

Wertmuller,
Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, v, 156, 57.

Wescott,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 217.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 486, 487.

Wesley,
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 333.

Wesson,
Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 6.

West,
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 700.
Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 413-414.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 229.
Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 178.
Norton's Hist. Knox Co., Ohio, 367.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 762, 763.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 607, 608.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 487, 488.
Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 116-122.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 334.

Westcott,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 546.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 260.

Westlake,
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Conn., 327-328.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 775.

Weston,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 644, 645.
Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 125.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 285.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 952-956.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 217.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 489, 490.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 334-336.

Westover,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 334, 335.
Kilbourne's Hist. and Gen. Kilbourn Fam., 195.

Westwood,
Porter's Gen. Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 22.

Wetherbee,
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 609-612.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 747-754.

Wetherby,
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 475-481.

Wethered,
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore Maryland, 318-320.
Thomas Fam. of Md., etc., 158-161.

Wetherell,
Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 363.
Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 90, 91.

Wetherill,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 491, 492.

Wetmore,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 379, 380.
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 495, 496.
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Conn., 66-70.
Dwight Gen., 499-503.
Huntington's Gen. Huntington Fam., 97.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder J. White, 88.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 136.
Wetmore's Gen. Wetmore Fam.

Weyborn,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 383, 384.

Weymouth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 492, 493

Whale,
Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 31_.

Whaples,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 178.

Wharf,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 178.

Wharff,
Maine Hist. Society Coll., i, 135.

Wharton,
Penn. Mag. Hist., etc., i, 109-111, 342-349; ii, 50-58, 211.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 494.

Wheat,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 637, 638.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 272.

Wheate,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 495.

Wheaton,
Bliss's Hist. Rehoboth, Mass., 268.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 729.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 255, 256.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 495, 496.

Whedon,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 255, 256.

Wheeler,
Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 33.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 435.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory Yates Co., N. Y., 197-198, 214-216.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 747-752; ii, ed. 1872, 1576.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 458.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 461.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ct., 449, 450.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 323, 324.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Mass, 465, 466.
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 440.
Leland Mag. or Gen. Leland Fam., 120, 121.
Morse's Gen. Richards Fam., 148, 149.
Morse's Mem. Morses, Appendix, No. 45¼.
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 956-957.
Orford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 141, 142.
Poor's Hist, and Gen. Researches, 297, 298.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 496-502.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 612-614.
Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Ms., 385, 386.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 471-474.

Wheelock,
Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, ii, 77, 78.
Huntington's Gen. Huntington Fam., 78, 79.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 502.
Ward's Gen. Rice Fam., 14.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 465-471.

Wheelwright,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 270, 271.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 502-504.

Whetten,
Todd and other Fam.

Whipple,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 485-488.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 295, 296, 350.
Boutelle's Gen. Whipple Fam.
Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 432-434.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207.
Leland Mag. or Gen. Leland Fam., 44-46, 50, 116, 148, 149.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 614-616.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 505-507.
Vinton's Giles Mem. and other Fam., 259.
Whitmore's Mem. relating to Whipple and other Families.

Whiston,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 380.

Whitaker,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 466-477.

Whitcher,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 459.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 119.

Whitcomb,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 380-382.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 289, 290.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 507, 508.

Whitcombe,
Reed's Gen. Reed Fam., 112.

White,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 229, 30.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 435.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 416-418.
Bartow Gen., 2d part, 144-152.
Blake's Gen. Blake Fam., 60, 61.
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 546, 547.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 638-641, 886-900.
Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 53, 54, 277.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 614-615.

White,
Clarke's Hist. Clarke Fam. of Watertown, 77, 129, 130.
Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 97.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 382, 383.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 261-264.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 459.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 227.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. of Norwalk, Ct., 231, 279, 280.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 286-289.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 221, 222, 336, 337.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 260.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 133, 134.
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 461, 462.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 594-602.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder J. White and Descendants.
Lyman's Hist. East Hampton, Mass., 186, 187.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 137.
New Hampshire Hist. Society Coll., vii, 376, 377.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 684.
Penn. Magazine of History, etc., i, 250-263, 420-439; ii, 1878, 157.
Reed's Gen. of Reed Family, 130.
Saunderson's Hist. of Charleston, N. H., 617, 618.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 508-516.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 822, 823.
Strong Family Gen., 429-432, 1312-15.
Temple's Hist. of Whately, Ms., new ed., 281-283.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 563, 564.
Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, 23.
Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 163-73.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 201.
Vinton Mem. and Allied Fams., 365-374.
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 25, 26.
West Springfield, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1874, 123, 124.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 859-860.
White's Discourse Charlemont, Ms., 42, 43.
White Gen. by W. H. Whitmore, in preparation.
Wyman's Hunt Fam. Hist., 131.
Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Ind., 220, 221.

Whitehead,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 516, 517.

Whitesides,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 674.

Whitfield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 517, 518.

Whitgift,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxiii, 262.

Whiting,
Adams's Haven Gen., 26.
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Conn., 340, 341.
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 255, 56.
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 137, 138.
Drake's Hist. and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 363.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 100.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 545, 6.
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Ms., 252, 253.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 329-346.
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 59, 61.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., 134, 135.
Huntington's Mem. and Gen. Notes, 102, 103.
Leland Magazine; or Gen. of Leland Family, 180, 181.
Lewis and Newhall's Hist. Lynn, Ms., and Adjoining Towns, 274, 75.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 334.
Morse's Gen. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 257.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxiv, 86.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 778-85.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 518-522.
Schroeder's Mem. Mrs. M. A. Boardman, with Gen. Notices, 372-380.
Stickney Genealogy, 505.

Whitman,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 680.
Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ms., 451-3.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 261.
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities Kilbourn Family, 105, 106.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 335-343.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 523, 525.
Whitman Mem. J. Whitman and Descendants.

Whitmarsh,
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ms., 343.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 525, 526.

Whitmore,
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Mass., 561-65.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 262-4.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 356; xiii, 301.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 775-78.
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 684-686.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 218, 219.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 526, 528.
Whitmore's Gen. Whitmore, 3 works.

Whitney,
Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Association, 90-92.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 426, 427.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 348, 349, 642-652.
Brown's Gen. W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 136.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 444, 481, 497.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 264.
Dwight's Gen. Dwight, 832.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 460.
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 189, 192-199, 202, 208, 213, 217, 227, 234, 236, 261, 287, 288, 298.
Harris's Branch of the Whitney Fam.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 264.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 466-8.
Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 135.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 463, 64.
Leland Magazine or Leland Gen., 59, 196, 197, 261-264.
Locke's Hist. Locke and Allied Families, 75, 76.
Morse's Gen. Sherborn, and Holliston, Mass., 257-560.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 113-21, 225-230; xii, 215-219.
Petersham, Mass., Cen. Cel., 107, 108.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Ms., 219, 220.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 528-532.
Sawtell's Hist. Townsend, Ms., 448-55.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 756-762.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 564.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 201.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 474-477.
Westminster, Mass., Cen. Cel., 23, 24, 34.
Whecler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 860.
Whitney's Gen. of Whitney Family.

Whiton, Whiting.
Barry's Hist. Hanover, Ms., 419-441.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 532, 533.

Whittaker,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 282-286.
Pennypacker's Annals of Phoenixville, Pa., 273, 274.

Whittemore,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Ms., 652, 653, 966, 967.
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Ms , 270-2.
Dustin Gen., 46-48.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 264-6.
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 441, 442.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and allied Families, 34, 116.

Whittemore,
Malden, Ms., Bi-Cen. Cel., 240-244.
N. Eng., Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxi, 169-172.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 686-91.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 533-535.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Ms., 648.
Stearus's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 762-4.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ms., 484, 485.
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Ms., 407 408.

Whitten,
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 860.

Whittier,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 615.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 141.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 535, 536.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 201, 202.

Whittingham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 536.

Whittlesey,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of N. Britain, Ct., 235, 317, 355, 376.
Bartow Gen., 2d part.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 756-765.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 321.
Scranton's Gen. Scranton Fam., 43.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 537.
Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 928-935.
Strong Family Gen., 423-427.
Whittlesey's Mem. Whittlesey Fam.

Whittridge,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Ms., 178, 179.

Wiatt,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburgh, Va., 242-244.

Wick,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 302.

Wickham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 538.

Wicks, Weeks,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 538, 539.

Wickes,
Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 89-99.

Wiggin,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 460, 461.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 143.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 539, 540.
Wentworth Gen., i, 95.
Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 438, 439.

Wiggins,
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., N. Y., 130-132.

Wigglesworth,
Dean's Biog. and Gen. Wigglesworth.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 334-336.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 691.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 540-542.

Wight,
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 461, 462.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N.H., 290.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 412, 413.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 542, 543.
Wight's Gen. of Wight.

Wilbird,
Wentworth's Gen., i, 165, 166.

Wilbur,
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 343, 344.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 544, 545.

Wilcox,
Brown's Gen. W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 13, 126-136.
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 935-939.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 256, 257.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White and Descendants, 50.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 480-488.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 437, 438; xxix, 25-29.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 785.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 694, 695.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 766, 767.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 546, 547.
Scranton Gen. Scranton Fam., 29, 30.
Wilcox Gen.

Wilcoxon,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 767.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 547, 548.

Wild,
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Mass., 566.
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Ms., 682, 683.

Wilde,
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 285, 286.

Wilder,
Blake's Hist. Mendon Association, 139, 140.
Dunster Gen., 186-194.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 413, 414.
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Fam., 52, 97-100, etc.

Wilder,
N. E., Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxi, 120.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 549, 550.
Shepard's Biog. and Gen. of Wilder.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 764-68.
Vinton's Richardson Gen., 776.
Wilder Gen. in preparation.
Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour., ii, 340-342.
Wyman's Hunt Fam. Hist., 132.

Wildy,
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 298.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 646, 647.
Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Ms., 125-27.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 767-769.

Wilkes,
Greene's Todd and other Family.

Wilkins,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 547.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 468, 9.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 550, 551.

Wilkinson,
Ammidown Hist. Coll., i, 491, 492.
Heraldic Jour., i, 1865, 85-87.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 551, 552.

Willard,
Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 503-6.
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Ms., Association, 93, 94.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Ms., 439-441.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 680-689.
Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll., i, 178-180.
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 205.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 258-263.
Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Ms., 444.
Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 414, 15.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 305-7.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 305; xx, 320; xxiv, 84.
Saunderson's Hist. Charleston, N. H., 618-629.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 552-555.
Vinton's Giles and other Fam., 252, 3.
Willard Mem. and Gen. of Willard.

Willett,
Bartow Gen., Appendix, 195, 196.
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 547, 548.
Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 130, 131.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 376.
R. Island, Hist. Soc. Colls., iii, 313.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 555-557.

Willey,
Caulkins's Hist. N. Lond., Ct. 310, 11.

Willey,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 263.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 557, 558.
Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 107, 108.

Williams,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. New Britain, Conn., 332.
Blake's Gen. Blake Family, 60.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 654, 655.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 444, 445, 482.
Caulkins's Hist. N. Lond., Ct., 348-50.
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 252.
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 596-599.
Davenport's Gen. Davenport Family, 202-206.
Deane's Gen. Leonard Family, 11-18.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 385, 86.
Dodd and Burnet's Dodd Gen., 51, 52.
Dwight's Gen. Dwight, 824-828.
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 647.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 462-464.
Emery's Taunton Ministry, i, 43-46.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 565, 571; ii, 359, 760.
Harris's Biog. Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 620, 621.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207, 208.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 218.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 266.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 469-72.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 438-43.
Jones's Stockbridge, Ms., Past and Present, 141-148.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. Hadley, Mass., 602, 603.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White, and Descendants, 106.
Larned's Hist. Windham Co., Conn.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 478-480.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 344, 345.
Morse's Mem. Morse, Appendix No. 68.
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 154-56; xii, 297, 298; xx, 205-207.
North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 957-964.
Norton's Hist. Knox Co., O., 341, 342.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 785, 786.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settler's, 296.
Pierce's Gen. and Biog. Contributions, 401-411.
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 220, 221.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 769-773.
Preble Gen., 255, 256.

Williams,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 558-572.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 177.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 823.
Stoddard's Gen. Stoddard Fam., ed 1865, 14, 41-43.
Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 36, 37.
William's Gen. Williams Fam.

Williamson,
Matthew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 290.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 572, 573.
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Penn., 511.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 337.

Willing,
Balch's Provincial Hist. Penn., 99-109.

Willis,
Brooks's Hist. Medford, Ms., 566-569.
Cole's Gen. Cole Fam., 132-149.
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 464.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 55.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 277.
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 684-686.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 345-352.
Morse's Gen. of Willis.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 6, 7; xxii, 186.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 773-775.
Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford, Ms., 187-189, 193, 194.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 573-578.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 337, 338.

Williston,
Lyman's Hist. East Hampton, Mass., 179, 180.
Strong Fam. Gen., 1150-1153.

Willman,
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 303.

Willoughby,
Greenwood's Willoughby Gen.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxx, 67-78.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 578, 579.
Smith's Rep. Willoughby Association, with Gen.

Wills,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 384.
Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 70-72.

Willson,
Baird's Hist. Rye, Westchester, Co., N. Y., 497-499.
Cogswell's Hist. N. Boston, N. H., 387.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 371, 372.

Wilmer,
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 325-331.
Wilmarth,
Daggett's Hist. Attlebury, Mass., 95.
Wilmot,
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fam., 136.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 580, 581.
Wilson,
Abbott's Hist. Andover, Mass., 37.
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 441, 442.
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 317-319.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 445.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 615-619.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 258. 259, 268-270.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 464, 465.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 648.
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 135.
Gibbs's Hist. Add. at Blandford, 65.
Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 102, 103.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 209.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 266.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 445-447.
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 442, 443.
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Ct., 248-259.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 287.
Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 282-285.
Morse's Mem. Morses, Appendix No. 42.
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore Maryland, 184-187.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 786, 87.
Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 775-779.
R. Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 293, 294.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 581-590.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Ms., 648, 649.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 240.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 823, 824.
Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ms., 409.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 860, 861.
Winant,
Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 435, 436.
Winants,
Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. Yates Co., N. Y., 310-312.
Winch,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 442-447.

Winchell,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn , 269, 304, 305.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 785.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 779.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 591.
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 824, 825.
Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 283.
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me., 861, 862.
Winchell Genealogy.
Winchenbauch,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 648.
Winchester,
Barry's His. Framingham, Ms., 447,8.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 447, 448.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 591, 592.
Window,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 179.
Windship,
Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Family, 177.
Windsor,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 603-605.
Wines,
Blake's Mendon Association, 255-57.
Wing,
Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 409.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 100, 159-164, 200-205.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 593-595.
Wingate,
Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, iii, 205.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, ix, 143, 144.
North's Hist. of Augusta, Me.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 595, 596.
Wentworth Gen., i, 410-413.
Winn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 596, 597.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Ms., 649-651.
Winne,
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll., iv, 184.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 297.
Winship,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 208.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 267-274.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 695-700.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 597, 598.
Winslow,
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Ms., 443, 4.
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 730.
Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 388-90.

Winslow,
Dudley's Archeaology and Gen. Coll., Plate 4.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 465.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Ms., i, 302; ii, 764.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 65, 66.
Holton's Winslow Mem.
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Ms., 352, 353, 387-390.
Moore's Mem. of American Governors, i, 131-138.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 297-303; xvii, 159-162; xxi, 209-211; xxv, 355-358; xxvi, 69-75.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 598-603.
Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 88.
Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, Ms., 90, 94-97, 143.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Ms., 338.
Winslow Gen.

Winsor,
Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 180-185.
Winsor's Gen. Account of Winsor Family.
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Ms., 339-46.

Winston,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 605.
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburgh, Va., 220-229.
Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 183-192.

Winter,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 605, 606.

Winthrop,
Drake's Hist. and Antiquities Boston, Mass., 72.
Dudley's Gen. Dudley Fam., 138.
Hollister's Hist. Conn., i, 296.
Moore's Mem. Am. Gov., i, 268-272.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii, 182-184.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 700-701.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 606-614.
Savage's Winthrop Hist. N. Eng., i, 76-82.
Vinton's Giles and other Fam., 336-38.
Whitmore's Gen. Winthrop.
Winthrop's Life, etc., of Gov. John Winthrop.
Winthrop Gen.

Wise,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 336, 337.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 780, 781.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 614, 615.

Wiswall,
Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 286, 287.

Wiswall,
Clark's Gen. Hist. Clark Fam. Watertown, Mass., 105, 169.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 451-460.
Morse's Gen. Richard's Fam., 149-150.
Morse's Gen. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 260.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 701.
Robinson's Mem. and Gen. Robinson Family.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 615, 616.

Witbeck,
Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184, 185.

Witham,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 179-81.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 466.

Withee,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 208.

Witherbee,
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro, Ms., 472, 473.

Witherell,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 701.

Witherspoon,
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 619.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 752.

Withington,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 208.
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Fam., 40, 63, 79.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 618, 619.

Withrow,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 781, 782.

Witt,
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro, Ms., 473-75.
Lewis and Newhall's Hist. Lynn, Mass., and adjoining towns, 190.

Witter,
Allen's Gen. of Witter.

Wixam,
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 370.

Woglom,
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 437.

Wolcot,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge,
Hollister's Hist. Conn., i, 190; ii, 268.
Huntington's Gen. Huntington Family, 247, 248.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White and Descendants, 44.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i, 251-5; ix, 338, 339; xx, 204, 205.
Robinson's Mem. and Gen. Robinson Family, Appendix.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 620-624.

Wolcot,
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 825-837.
Wolcott,
Ammidown's Hist. Collections.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 200.
Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City, i, 608, 664.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 787-90.
Wolff,
Fahnestock's Cen. Mem. of Christian Wolff and Children, 113,
Wonson,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 274.
Wood,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 447, 448.
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 548.
Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 619, 620.
Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 437, 438.
Cole's Gen. Cole Fam., 67-73; 244-51.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 260, 261.
Dunster Genealogy, 171.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 467.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 465.
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 461.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 265, 266.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 116, 117.
Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Ms., 476, 7.
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 488, 89.
Lyman's Hist, E. Hampton, Ms., 192.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 353.
Morse's Gen. Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 261, 264.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 95.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 784, 785.
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 631-632.
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Pa., 511.
Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 770-74.
Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 202, 203.
Westminster, Mass., Cen. Cel., 31.
Woodbridge,
Dwight's Gen. Dwight Fam., 1076-89.
Dudley's Gen. Dudley Fam., 138-140.
Jones's Stockbridge, Ms., Past and Present, 128-141.
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Ms., 603, 604.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxii, 292-294.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 630-634.
Strong Fam. Gen., 358-361, 470, 471, 1017-1019.
Woodbridge's Gen. by Mrs. L. W. Davis, in preparation.
Woodburn,
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 307-311.
Woodbury,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Ms., 181, 182, 286.
Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 441.
Dwight's Dwight Gen., 973-975.
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 161, 162.
Hist. Coll. of Essex Institute, i, 150, 151.
Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Cen. Anniversary, 348-353.
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 286-288.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 634, 635.
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 218.
Stone's Hist. of Beverly, Ms., 21-23.
Woodcock,
Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough, Ms., 35.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 467, 468.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 636, 637.
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 203.
Woodford,
Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 388-391.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 638, 639.
Woodhouse,
Greene's Todd and other Families.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 639, 640.
Woodhull,
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 542-544.
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 468.
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 113-115.
Kilbourne's Hist. and Gen. of Kilbourn Family, 181.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, iii, 1872, 10-20; iv, 54-61.
Thompson's Hist. of Long Island, ii, 397-402.
Woodman,
Buxton Me., Cen. Cel., 1872, 147, 48.
Coffin's Descendants Ed. Woodman.
Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, Ms., 322.
Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 296-297.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 295.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 640-641.
Woodman's Des. J. Woodman.
Woodmansey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 641, 642.
Woodruff,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New

Woodruff,
Britain, Conn., 138, 139, 153, 154, 252, 306.
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 246, 247.
Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I., 303, 304.
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourn Fam., 113.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 642, 643.

Woods,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 160.
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 406-408, 482, 483.
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 208.
Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 477-480.
Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 153.
Temple's Hist. Whately, Ms., new ed., 284, 285.

Woodside,
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 862.

Woodward,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 244, 245.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 657, 658, 968-975.
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Conn., 551, 552.
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 159,160.
Eatou's Hist. Reading, Mass., 127.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Co., Canada, 281.
Jackson's Hist. Newton, Ms., 464,465.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii,265.
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct.,790-792.
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 702.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 643-647.
Stickney's Hist. Minisink Region, N. Y., 157, 158.
Stoddard's Gen. Stoddard Fam., ed. 1865, 11, 18, 19.
Temple and Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, 566, 567.
Tyngsboro, Mass., Cen. Rec., 17, 18.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 862.

Woodworth,
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 226-229.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 391,392.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 647, 648.
Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 154.

Wooley,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 304.

Woolsey,
Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 548, 549.
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight Fam., 248-256, 1089-1105.

Woolsey,
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., iv, 143-51; v, 12-25, 76-83, 139-147; vi, 24-29.
Thompson's Hist. of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 437-442.

Woolson,
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 448, 449.
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Ms., 668, 669.
Kidder's Hist. of N. Ipswich, N. H., 444.

Wooster,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 468, 469.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 98.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 266.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fams., 136, 137.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 649, 650.
Worcester Family in America.

Worcester,
Blake's Hist. of Mendon Association, 268-70.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 650, 651.
Worcester's Gen. Rev. W. Worcester.

Wormall,
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Ms., 347.

Workman,
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 792.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 785-788.

Wormeley,
Preble Gen., 155-159.

Wormell,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 469.

Wormsted,
Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs, iii, 122, 123.

Worrall,
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Pa., 515, 516.

Worrell,
Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 324, 325.

Worster,
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 264.

Worth,
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 141.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 652, 653.

Worthern,
Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 620.

Worthington,
Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 24a, 24c.

Worthington,
Goodrich's Recollections of a Lifetime, 537-539.
Goodwin's Foote Family Gen., 87.
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 264-274.
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 69-75.
Martindale's Hist. of Townships of Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 362-9.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 653.
Stoddard's Gen. Anthony Stoddard, 19, 20.

Worthley,
McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 307, 8.

Wortman,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 747-750.

Wrigglesworth,
Malden Bi-Cen. Celebration, 155, 156.

Wright,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. New Britain, Ct., 175-178, 212, 213, 216, 223, 302-304.
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 449, 450.
Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 263-5.
Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., 152, 153, 537.
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 393.
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 270.
Dunster Gen., 233, 234, 249, 250.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Ms., ii, 44.
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 267.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 275.
Kellogg's Mems. Elder J. White, 109.
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 290.
Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 348.
Locke's Gen. Locke and Allied Families, 56, 69, 70.
Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton, Mass., 168-173.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 355-58; xx, 208-210.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., iii, 35-45.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 788, 789.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 654-661.
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Ms., 175, 650.
Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 94, 95.
Temple's Hist. Northfield, Ms., 567-74.

Wroth,
Old Kent, The Eastern Shore Maryland, 199-202.

Wyatt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 661, 662.

Wyborne,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 662.

Wyckoff,
Bergen's Gen. Bergen Fam., 120, 121.
Bergen's Gen. Van Brunt Fam., 35, 36.

Wyckoff,
Cole's Gen. Cole Family, 208.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 765, 766.
Wyckoff Genealogy in preparation.

Wyer,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxv, 246-48.
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 362.

Wyeth,
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Ms., 702-6.
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Ms., 264.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 663.

Wyllie,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 436, 437; 2d ed., 649, 650.

Wyllis,
Glastenbury, Conn., Cen. Cel., 162.
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 23.

Wyman,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Ms., 670-672.
Brook's Hist. Medford, Ms., 569.
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Ms., 275-277.
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Fams., 42, 49, 50, 94.
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iii, 33, 84, 85.
Reed Gen. of Reed Family, 66, 67, 98, 99.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 663-666.
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Ms., 207, 208, 651-657.
Thurston, Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 203.
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, 482-484.
Wyman's Fam. by T. B. Wyman, in preparation.

Wynkoop,
Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 358, 59.
Wynkoop Gen., new ed., in prep.

Wythe,
Campbell's Hist. Va., 657-658.

Yale,
Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 939-41.
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 106.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 666, 667.
Yale's Descendants of David Yale.

Yarnall,
Smith's Hist. Del. Co., Pa., 517, 518.

Yates,
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 298-302.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 789-791.

Yeamans,
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and Gen. of Sumner Family, 64-66.
Sumner's Hist. of East Boston, Ms., 231.

Yelverton,
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., 487.

Yeomans,
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 92-93.

Yerks,
Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 219.

Yerrington,
Bill's Gen. of Bill Fam., 219-222.

Yoakum,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 791, 792.

Yocum,
Buck's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 26.
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 792, 794.

York,
Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Ms., 182, 3.

Young,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Ms., 393, 394.
Dudley's Gen. Dudley Family, 140.
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 437; 2d ed., 650, 651.
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 470-472.
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 371, 378.
Gale's Record Gale Fam., 184, 185.

Young,
Griffin's Journal—Southold, L. I., N. Y., 90-95, 211-213.
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 132, 133.
Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. Stanstead, Canada, 134, 135.
Kellogg's Mem. Elder J. White, 88, 88.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 254, 355.
Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 184.
Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 795, 796.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 669-671.
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 529, 530.

Younglove,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 671.

Youngs,
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 692, 693.
Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Fam., 137.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 672.
Thompson's Hist. L. I., N. Y., ii, 381-5.

Zane,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 796, 797.

Zeilin,
Martin's Hist. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 269, 270.

Zimmerman,
Power's Early Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 797.

ADDENDA.

Adams,
Sawtelle's Hist. of Townsend, Mass., 429-448.

Bancroft,
Dunstable, Ms., Bi-Cen. 1875, 131-56.

Beecher,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 26, 27.

Brockholst,
N. Y. Biog. and Gen. Rec., ix, 115-118.

Brower,
N. Y. Biog. and Gen. Rec., ix, 126-9.

Brown,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 345.

Burt,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxii, 302-305.

Campbell,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxii, 275-280.

Chase,
In Memoriam, Prof. Irah Chase. Appendix.

Corey,
Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass., Families, 53.

Cutler,
Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Cen., 1876, 160.

LEN.0

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 029 826 021 9